

MOSES BELKNAP JR

&

(1) MARGARET HARPER ("PEGGY") RICHARDSON

Son of Moses Belknap

Daughter of Sanford Richardson

and Sarah Kibbe

and Roxalana Burroughs

b 24 Feb 1720, Randolph Vt

b 1782 (from age at death)

d 28 Sept 1827 ae 45

(A) d 26 April 1836 " "

m (1) 27 March 1800 " "

(2) 1 May 1828 " "

(2) MINERVA MILES

Daughter of

b 1798 (from age at death)

d 4 June 1863 ae 65

CHILDREN (all born at Randolph, although birth of xvii is shown in Royalton VR)

I -- by first wife

i *Moses Wait b 17 Oct 1800, d July 1837 (drowned), m Nancy Welch, 1822

ii Sanford b 12 March 1802, d 16 June 1802

iii *Zebina b 6 Nov 1803, d 20 Jan 1887, m Fanny Osgood 9 May 1832

iv *Sarah Kibbe b 17 Aug 1805, d 1887 or 1888, Atlanta, Ga., m (1) -----Holmes,
(2) Charles E. Holley

v Sanford b 1 Nov 1807 (names of two chn known, but no other information)

vi *Royal Converse b 18 Aug 1809, d 18 March 1869, m (1) Fanny Sprague, (2) Mary -----

vii *Bissell Pember b 24 Dec 1811, d 15 Nov 1889 (B), m Deborah Beebe (C) 10 January 1836

viii *Walter Perrin b 9 Dec 1813 (D), d 14 Jan 1887 (E), m Almira Jane Seelye 29 June 1837
(F)

ix *Augustus b 27 Oct 1815, d 12 Aug 1876, m Hannah Holden, 30 April 1836
m (2) Clara Sanborn 10 Aug 1867

x *Nancy Maria b 15 July 1817, d, m William H. Wright

xi Charles Albert b 17 June 1819, d 1 Oct 1823

xii *Daniel David b 7 March 1821, d 15 January 1895, m (1) Kate Langdon (widow)

m (2) Julia Cornelia Delano

xiii *Adeline b 3 Oct 1823, d before 1844, m Philemon Millard (1) Isaiah Studley

xiv Daughter b 3 July 1825, d same day

(H) xv *Laura Ann b 7 Nov 1826, d, m Edwin H. Mead

January 1845

II -- by second wife

xvi Helen Margaret b 1833, d 30 Jan 1846 ("ae 13")

xvii * Charles Miles, b 18 June 1835, d (will probated 29 Aug 1877),

m Jane Phoebe McIntosh (I), 1 Jan 1861

NOTES (DB=Della Belnap. VT=Virginia Taber. AdmCB=Admiral Charles Belknap)

(A) DB says 10 April.

(B) AdmCB has 26 Nov.

(C) DB has "Deborah Coles." This was (almost) the name of her mother. Deborah Beebe was daughter of Calvin Beebe and Deborah Cole.

(D) VT has 9 Sept 1814. I have accepted date 1813 given by Walter's daughter Laura (Mrs James Sill)

(E) VT has 1835. I have accepted date 1887 given by Laura, Walter's daughter.

(F) VT has 1836. I have accepted date given by Laura, Almira's daughter.

(H) She was bpt "Marian," but was called Laura Ann by the family.

(I) The McIntosh genealogist, a reliable worker, tells me she was shown both as Jane Phoebe and as Phoebe Jane, with no proof which was correct.

3.

14WB
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

- J. 1. Moses Belknap m. Sarah Kibbe
- K. 1. Sally
- K. 2. Polly
- K. 3. Moses, Jr.
- K. 4. Betsey
- K. 5. Orpha
- K. 6. Rose (Roxanna)
- K. 7. Sophronia
- K. 8. Walter
- K. 9. Chester
- K. 10. Susan m. John Miles

Rec'd from
V. G. Allen
3/17/74
She says it has
errors 4/21/74

14WB
1
3
2
4
5
6
9
10
13
14
15
17
18

- K. 3. Moses Jr. m. Margaret Richardson
- L. 1. Waite (2) Minerva Miles
- L. 2. Zebina
- L. 3. Sanford (d.y.)
- L. 4. Sarah
- L. 5. Bissel P. (d.y.)
- L. 6. Walter Perrin Belknap
- L. 7. Royal
- L. 8. Augustus
- L. 9. Mariah (Nancy Maria)
- L. 10 Daniel David (M.D.)
- L. 11. Adalene (adeline)
- L. 12. Laura Ann a dan. (d.y.)
- L. 13. Charles M. (son of Minerva)
- L. 14. Helen M. (d.y.)

Sanford

Sketchy UT

Charles A. (d.y.)

by 2nd wife Minerva Miles

L. 6. Walter Perrin Belknap m. Almira Jane Seeley (Seelye)

- M. 1. Harriet
- M. 2. Franklin Louis
- M. 3. Frederick Augustus
- M. 4. Frances
- M. 5. Webster
- M. 6. Laura Ann
- M. 7. John Wilson (Uncle Wils)
- M. 8. Clemmer Clarence
- M. 9. Charles Wesley
- M. 10. Edwin Meade

M. 3. Frederick Augustus Belknap b. 2 Nov. 1843 Albany, N. y.

M.15 Mar. 1917 Ceylon, Martin Co., Minn. Buried Goldfield, Iowa

M. Matilda Jane Sill 11 Jan. 1872 Clarion, Iowa; Matilda b.

Stafford, Ohio 16 Nov. 1849 (dau. of William Burgess Sill &
Rhoda Gray)

N. 1. Boy Baby (Stillborn) Dec. 1872

N. 2. Clarence Rossiter b. 20 Aug. 1874 Goldfield, Iowa
D. 19 Nov. 1958 Ames, Iowa

M. 23 Mar. 1898 Julia Dignan(dau. of
Edward Dignan & Viola Woodard)
b. 29 Apr. 1875 D. 2 Dec.1916 Des Moines,
Ia.

N. 3. Merritt Austin b. 11 June 1877 Eagle Grove, Iowa; D. 14 June
1893 Goldfield

N. 4. Cole Edgar b. 6 Aug. 1879 Goldfield, Iowa D. May1970
Ceylon, Minn.

m. Agnes Esther Jorgensen b. 23 Nov.1885 Albert
Lea, Minn.(dau. of Christopher Jorgensen & Anne
Hansen) living Nov. 1973

N. 5. Grace Edna b. 18 July 1882 Goldfield, Iowa (living Nov. 1973)

m. David Gillispie Keith 18 Sept. 1901 at Goldfield
David b. 4 Aug. 1878 Traer, Iowa (son of
William C. Keith & Betsey Jackson) D. 3 Jan.1924
Ceylon, Minn. Bur. Goldfield, Iowa.

N. 6. Maude Mary b. 19 April 1885 Goldfield, Iowa (living Nov. 1973)

M. 8 Dec. 1909 Ceylon, Minn. Burdette Worthington
Agard B. 23 Nov. 1884 Goldfield, Iowa (son of
George Ebenezer Agard & Myra Catherine Benedict)

N. 7. Sidney b. 6 Dec. 1887 Goldfield, Iowa; D. 9 Dec. 1902 Gold-
field, Iowa

N. 2. Clarence Rossiter Belknap b. 20 Aug. 1874 M. Julia Dignan
1900

O. 1. Willis Vernon Belknap b. 13 March Goldfield, Iowa
d. Humboldt, Ia.

bur. Clarinda, Iowa

(No children)

m. Nola Marie Baker b. 16 Dec. 1902
Clarinda, Ia. D. 19 May 1973
(dau. of Wm. S. Baker & Minnie
Margaret Wynn)

- O. 2. Blanche b. 18 June 1904 Ceylon, Minn.; m. Edward Barrett Wyllie
30 Nov. 1928 Sigourney, Iowa b. 8 July 1903
(son of James Wyllie & Lena Thomann
- O. 3. Alice Jane b. 13 May 1907 Ceylon, Minn. ; m. 3 Jan. 1937 Newton, Ia.
Gilbert Wayne Price b. 15 Mar. 1908 Emporia, Kansas
(No Children)(son of
- N. 4. Cole Edgar Belknap b. 6 Aug. 1879 m. Agnes Esther Jorgenson
- O. 1. Ward Wayne Belknap b. 4 June 1918 Ceylon, Minn.
m. Esther Margaret Voight 2 Feb. 1952
b. 7 April 1914 Ringsted, Iowa (dau. of
Richard Voight & May Boevers
- O. 2. John Hobart Belknap b. 1 April 1920 Ceylon, Minn.
m. 22 Oct. 1955 Minneapolis, Minn.
Elizabeth M. Rogstad b. 1 May 1919
Minneapolis, Minn. (dau. of George P.
Rogstad & Louise J. Thorson
- O. 3. Kenyon Belknap b. 1 April 1922 Ceylon, Minn.
m. 19 Aug. 1950 Duluth, Minn. Betty Marion
Krafve b. 29 Aug. 1922 Duluth, Minn.
(dau. of Rueben Harold Krafve & Anna
Linnea Wettersten)
- O. 4. Marian Rosalie Belknap b. 30 Aug. 1924 Ceylon, Minn.; D.
8 March 1957
- N. 5. Grace Edna Belknap b. 18 July 1882 m. David Gillispie Keith
- O. 1. Corwin Belknap Keith b. 2 Nov. 1902 Goldfield, Iowa
m. 4 June 1946 Spencer, Iowa Marie
(No children) (Caylor) Kilgore b.19 Dec.1906
Doaliver, Iowa
- O.2. Collyn Anita Keith b. 22 Nov. 1904 Goldfield, Ia; D. 9 Nov.1931
(Never married) Baltimore, Md. (Teacher in public school
there*)
- O. 3. Maxwell Gordon Keith b. 14 Oct. 1906 Ceylon, Minn.; m. Ruby
Carol Sorem 29 Aug. 1942 San Diego, Cal.
b. 20 Dec.1912 Nobles Co., Minn.
- O. 4. Doris June Keith b. 28 June 1910 Ceylon, Minn.; m. Donald
Mc Dermott
- O. 5. Jennie Grace Keith b. 19 May 1912 Ceylon, Minn.;m. Richard
Blair Kruger

6.

Cont'd

- O. 5. m. 7 Sept. 1951 Richard Blair Kruzer b. 25 April 1918 Chicago
San Francisco
- O. 6. Rosemary b. 21 Sept. 1914 Ceylon, Minn.; M. 24 Dec. 1934
Wm. Frederick Hein b. 5 Dec. 1907 Martin Co., Minn.
- O. 7. Patricia Ann Keith b. 29 Oct. 1922 Ceylon, Minn.
- N. 6. Maude Mary Belknap b. 19 April Goldfield, Ia.; M. Burdette Worthington
Agard 8 Dec. 1909 Ceylon, Minn. Burdette b. 23
Nov. 1884 living Nov. 1973.
- O. 1. Virginia Lois Agard b. 24 May 1911 Goldfield, Ia. ; M. 31 July 1937
Twin Falls, Idaho to (Earl) Eugene Taber b.
6 Dec. 1908 Connellsville, Missouri.
- O. 2. Robert Belknap Agard b. 9 Dec. 1913 Goldfield, Ia.; m. Nellie
Johnson 28 Aug. 1937 Gooding, Idaho; Nellie
b. 1 June 1920 Weiser, Idaho
- O. 3. Esther May Agard b. 15 April 1916 Welcome, Minn. ; M. 19 Jan. 1936
Winslow, Wash. John Robertson Ward b. 4 Nov. 1916
Dewey, Okla.
- O. 4. Margery Mathilde Agard b. 21 Feb. 1919 Ceylon, Minn.; M. 18 Feb. 194
1949 Seattle, Wash. William Ernest Reed
b.
- O. 5. Burr Agard b. 29 Aug. 1923; D. 30 Aug. 1923

- P. 1. William Barrett Wyllie (M.3, N.2, O.2) b. 28 June 1933 Ames, Ia.
M. 29 March 1958 Berkley Cal. Marie Blanche
Laboe b. 13 Oct.1932 Monroe, Mich.
- P.2. Joyce Ann Wyllie b. 21 Dec.1934 Oskaloosa, Ia.; M. 24 March 1956
(M.3,N.2,O.2) Oceanside, Cal. Richard Bryan Munn b.6 Nov.1933
Eureka, Cal.
- P. 1. Gregory Ward Belknap (M.3, N. 4, O. 1) b. 9 Nov.1954 Fairmont,
Minn. (College Student 1973)
- P. 1. Richard Peter Belknap (Adopted) M.3,N.4,O.2) b.26 Sept.1957
Minneapolis, Minn.
- P. 2. Margaret May Belknap(Adopted) M.3, N.4, O.2) b.16 July 1960
Minneapolis, Minn.
- P. 1. Mark Kenyon Belknap (M.3,N.4,O.3) b. 18 March 1952 Minneapolis
- P. 2. William Cole Belknap (M.3,N.4, O. 3) b. 29 Oct.1953 Minneapolis
Worthington, Minn.
- P.1. Sheldon Colby Keith (M.3,N. 5, O. 3) b. 3 Aug.1943 ~~San Diego, Cal.~~
M. Donna (Hayes) Guerie Holden, Mass. b. 28 Nov. 1948
- P. 2. Douglas Gordon Keith (M.3,N.5,O.3) b. 12 Oct. 1944 Worthington
M. Jean Ann Heidinger b. June 12,1950 Mitchell,S.D.
- P. 3. Kathleen Ann Keith (M. 3, N.5,O.3) b. 27 Jan.1947 Worthington, Minn
- P. 4. Steven Maxwell Keith (M.3, N.5, O. 3) b. 14 Aug.1952 Worthington
- P. 5. Carolyn Dorothy Keith (M.3,N.5,O.3) b. 21 Jan.1954
- P. 1. Sandra Jean Mc Dermott ~~3/7/41~~ (M.3,N.5,O.4) b. 3 Feb.1936 Algona,
Iowa; M. August 1954 Ronald D. Anderson
- P. 2. Janet Ione Mc Dermott (M.3,N.5,O.4) b. 9 Sept.1938 Iowa City, Ia.
M. 15 June 1957 James L. Graham
- P. 3. Meredith Sue Mc Dermott (M.3,N.5,O.4) b. 6 April 1941 Armstrong, Ia.
M. July 1959 Brian Valley
- P. 1. Lynn Grace Kreuzer (M.3,N.5,O. 5) b. 11 April 1954 San Rafael, Cal.
- P. 2. Keith Blair Kreuzer (M. 3,N.5,O.5) b.11 March 1957 San Rafael, Cal.
- P. 1. Keith William Hein (M.3, N.5,O.6) b. 24 Oct.1935 Ceylon, Minn.
- P. 2. Robert David Hein (M.3,N5, O. 6) b.2 Dec.1936 Welcome, Minn.
- P. 3. Richard Clark Hein (M.3,N. 5, O.6) b.21 Sept. 1940 Fairmont, Minn.
- P. 4. William Frederick Hein (M.3, N. 5, O. 6) b. 8 Oct. 1944 " "
- P. 5. Patricia Joyce Hein (M. 3, N. 5, O.6) b. 7 Jan. 1948 Fairmont

February 28, 1974

Dear Mr. Belknap;

I am sending just a little to show you I am in ^a earnest. I hold so many offices in State Hereditary organizations that I'm working for someone ~~else~~ instead of myself. I'm most interested in your project and will send more. Some relatives have passed away in the last few years and the young children don't notify us. I'll have to write state offices to get some.

I'll try and get more off to you in a short time. If you have questions about any one of these families please ask and I'll see if I have the answers.

Thank you so much for all the information you sent to Colorado. I'll do my best to get all this to you.

Sincerely,

Virginia Taber

Virginia Agard Taber

*I would like all the photo
copies back because that
is all I have. The book it
was taken from is not in my
possession.*

WALTER FERRIN BELKNAP

SON OF Moses Belknap Jr

2 Margaret Richardson

b 9 Sept 1813, Randolph Vt (B)

d 14 January 1883 Goldfield, Iowa (C)

m 29 June 1837, Albany NY (D)

CHILDREN

ALMIRA JANE SEELYE

DAU of John Seelye & Lurana Witt (A)

b 4 March 1817, Albany NY

d 4 July 1888 Goldfield, Iowa (E)

1888

General Services says 29 June 1836

i Harriet Amelia b 15 January 1839 (F) d 1902 m (1) Alvin E Devereaux 17 Nov 1855 (G)

ii Franklin Louis (H) 18 May 1840 (J) Killed in Civil War, 31 Aug 1862

iii *Frederick Augustus b 3 Nov 1843 (K) d 15 March 1917 m Matilda Jane Sill 11 Jan 1872

iv Frances Cornelia b 3 April 1846 (L) d 9 Aug 1901 (M) m Harry Burmaster

v *Laura Ann b 23 April 1851 (P) d 19 April 1916 m James M Sill 22 Feb 1871 (O)

vi *John Wilson b 5 July 1854 (P) d 8 Feb 1940 m Emily Sill 5 January 1879 (S)

vii *Glemmer Clarence b 27 Oct 1855 (R) d 2 Sept 1932 m Alice Gwinn (V) from son

viii *Charles (T) b 11 April 1858 (U) d 1 Nov 1905 m Mary Sill 21 Oct 1886

ix *Eiwin Meade b 21 January 1862 (X) d 2 July 1955 (X) m Mary Sill 21 Oct 1886

x Daniel Webster b 31 May 1849 d 17 Aug. 1850 Orangeville, Ill.

NOTES (Dates, spelling, etc., follow information supplied in 1913, 1914, and 1915 by children v, vi, vii, and ix. Differences by others are noted below. On dates after 1915, dates from DB and or VT have been used.)

(A) Laura Ann, ch v, gave her grandmother's name as Lurana DB and VT have Susan.

(B) DB and VT have 1814.

(C) DB and VT have 1885. AdmCB has 1886.

(D) DB and VT have 1836.

(E) DB and VT have 1888.

(F) DB and VT have 15 January 1839.

(G) DB and VT have June 1856.

(H) Adm CB has second name as "Lewis".

(I) HWB says Harriet had three children, but does not indicate fathers, nor John's names.

(J) DB and VT have 1841.

(K) DB has 2 Nov.

(L) DB and VT have Albany.

(M) DB and VT have 20 Aug.

(N) AdmCB has 14 Sept.

(O) DB and VT have 5 Feb.

(P) DB and VT have 1854.

(Q) DB has "Jean".

(R) VT has Orangeville.

(S) DB has 5 Jan 1877-79.

(T) VT has "Wesley" instead of Walter.

(U) VT has 1858.

(V) DB and VT have Gwinn.

(W) AdmCB has 15 Nov 1891.

(X) DB has 17 July.

Write Bease Belknap Palacios, Texas

I just received a letter from her

last week

Aunt Laura has been wrong in so

many places my information came

from her brother Uncle Ed & I'm sure it is correct.

Write Mrs. Beckwith

I have copy of M. Licence

15 June 1856

Jan. Frazer

next

from son

3 Feb 1892

W. Belknap

Box 274

77465

HISSELL PEMBER BELKNAP
Soh of Moses Belknap Jr
& Margaret Richardson
b 24 Dec 1811 Randolph Vt
d 15 Nov 1889 (A) *g.s. says 16 Nov 1889*
m 10 January 1836

&

DEBORAH BEEBE
dau of Calvin Beebe and Deborah Cole
b 22 Feb 1819 Randolph Vt
d 24 May 1906 (B)

grave stone

CHILDREN

- History Eldorado School*
- i Margaret Emogene (C) b 8 April 1838 d 5 Nov 1869 m C. M. Lottig Nov 1859
Massena NY
- ii Edwin Mortimer b 9 June 1839 s. d 17 Dec 1839
Massena
- iii Mary Elvira b 22 Oct 1841 d 25 January 1916 (E) m Byron Everett 1 January 1863
Massena *g.s. says 1915* *g.s. says 1842-1915*
- iv Laura Amelia b 23 Nov 1803 (F) d 24 July 1847
Oneco Ill. *this isn't possible for her father wasn't b. until 1811*
- v Hannah Jannette b 23 Dec 1845 (A) d
Oneco
- vi *Corwin Augustus b 15 Sept 1847 d 9 June 1927 m Elizabeth Jane Gross 15 Sept 1889
Oneco (H)
- vii *Forace Calvin b 15 Nov 1849 (X) d
Oneco
- viii *Edwin Cole b 19 Feb 1852 d
Oneco
- ix Lillie Maria b 19 Nov 1855 d 27 Sept 1896 m John Feidt
- 1918 m Amelia Bolender 10 Oct 1872*
g.s. 1920
g.s. m Anna Pauline Mackey 29 April 1884 (J)
History of Eldorado
Annie McCoy

NOTES: Prime sources were chn vi and viii, in 1914 and 1915. Date after 1915 ~~xxx~~ is from DB. Differences shown below.

- (A) AdmCB has 26 Nov 1889. VT has 1885. *g.s. 16 Nov 1889 (Aug. 13, 1974)*
- (B) DB has 24 May. *g.s. says 24 May 1906 - 92 ym. 3 mo.*
- (C) AdmCB has "Imogene".
- (D) AdmCB has 1842. *History says 1842*
- (E) DB has 15 Jan.
- (F) DB has 23 March.
- (G) AdmCB has 1844.
- (H) DB has "Jennie Gross." Name as given above came from the husband. *I saw g.s. with Jennie E. on it have picture*
- (I) AdmCB has 1852.
- (J) DB and VT have "Annie McCoy." Name given above came from the husband. *this must be another wife*

On g.s. says Jennie E. Gross

This History was written in 1907
Will write about this family.

HwB #1008.6

Charles Wesley Belknap b. 11 April 1858 Argyle, Wis.

d. 1 Nov. 1905 Edmonds, Wash.

m. Alice Guinn 3 Feb. 1892

This is the material I received from his son: Boyd Belknap

2401-2 B Via Mariposa West

Laguna Hills, Cal. 92653

I received this material in May 1974. You may write to the above address and get the same information. Charles Wesley lived with my Grandfather Frederick Augustus and my mother was old enough to remember all about it. He was a hunchback. My Grandparents were strong Methodists in fact they were charter members of the Methodist Church in Goldfield, Ia. I know his name is Charles WESLEY Belknap. He was named for Charles Wesley the Methodist song writer bro. of John. I believe Aunt Laura wasn't thinking clearly when she gave this material to HWB. This material I have came from her son EDWIN Meade Belknap. He has spent years tracing ---- corresponding with Perley Belknap in Vermont etc. That is why I would like to get his material. His daughter Eleanor & I have corresponded for 25 years. Her only daughter died before she did. There are only Eleanor's grandchildren left and I never knew their names or addresses except they lived in Santa Barbara & don't know their mar. names. They have scads of material and I know Uncle Ed's material is right. I just visited the cemetery in Goldfield, Iowa Aug. 14, 1974 and I am sure my material is right.

Also it says that Frederick Augustus died in Ames, Iowa. I was right there when he died and I know that he died in Ceylon, Minn. I can even send a picture of the house he died in. I remember it distinctly. He also was b. in Albany.

I write to Mrs. Wm. J. Beckwith 51 Barons Road Rochester, N.Y. who is a gr.granddaughter of Susan also. She has sent me a picture of Susan's grave and it says ' SUSAN ' on the stone. I have Susan's death certificate as well as her husband's, John Feeley.

23 Sept 1974

I'm most grateful for the care and thoroughness with which you annotated my tentative sheets for Moses Jr, Walter Perrin, and Russell Pember. Your annotations will enable me to deal with some of the disputed points. Possibly -- when she has time for it -- Della may be able to supply similar authentication on other questions.

But I think I ought to try to state as well as I can the basic problem confronting the compiler of a comprehensive family record covering all branches. His work divides pretty much into two dissimilar parts. (1) On the early generations he can work like a professional genealogist, for the number of persons involved is in the low hundreds. So he can search for valid contemporary evidence -- in the records left by his predecessors and in his own extension of their work. Thus he ends with records that rest on facts, with the unsettled issues clearly identified. But all this becomes less likely when he comes to the years in which there were thousands of people to trace. (2) So the second part of his compiler's work becomes unlike the first part. Now, with thousands of ancestors to trace (roughly, from the early 1800s on to the present) he can't do real genealogical digging except when a problem involving line of descent has to be tackled. In other instances, not involving lineage, he has to accept the statements made by descendants unless he knows of strong reasons for disbelieving them -- for he simply doesn't have time for professional verification of every detail.

So there's this question: How trustworthy are the statements of descendants? The answer is "fine" when the statements are supported by valid original documentary evidence contemporary with the person -- but "doubtful" when the descendant's statements appear to be unsupported.

One professional whom I know has an apt phrase for such unsupported statements. He calls them "SSS" -- meaning "Somebody Said So." And a horrible lot of what's current is nothing more than that. Still worse, a lot of it comes from the most unreliable source of all -- local histories, which usually repeat hearsay statements without giving validating evidence. Only now and then do we encounter a local history that contains anything resembling proof of its genealogical material. So professionals regard local histories as being merely evidence of the presence of people at certain places in a certain period -- that is, as indications of where to search for real information.

Now, these sheets that I've been sending to you are notable for containing an unusually large amount of "SSS stuff" -- much more than in any other part of my files -- which is why I drafted them so as to highlight the points on which you and Della differ from the records assembled by Admiral Charles in the 1890s and by Henry Wyckoff Belknap in 1900 to 1926.

Why the many differences? Simply because the number of disputed points, in statements by descendants, depends on how many descendants contributed information. The more descendants participating, the greater the number of disputed points.

In the cases we are now considering, the number of contributing descendants has been unusually large: 6 or 7 for HWB's records, at least 2 for the Admiral's, 2 for Della's, and Goodness knows how many for yours. Hence, many differences -- unusually many.

You have, I'm thankful, settled a number of those points of difference -- by citing valid evidence, such as gravestone inscriptions. On others, alas, you have merely

named the person from whom you got the information -- which still leaves it in the SSS classification.

In all likelihood, I'll end -- as often -- with a final record showing both the information that I think most possibly be correct and also specific notes directing attention differing information. And of course I'll have no right to insist that anyone alter his record to conform to mine.

I can hope, however, to reduce the number of such notes to a justified minimum, with your help.

Maybe what I've been saying so wordily will explain why I don't use printed forms. They don't provide adequate opportunity for notations on uncertainties, sources, etc. And I sometimes think they encourage people to show certainty instead of uncertainty.

Thanks for detecting some spots at which my fingers made errors in typing -- such as 1803 instead of 1843 -- and the like. I caught the mistakes later, when reviewing what I'd mailed to you. Should have taken more pains in proofreading, before mailing.

M.9. CHARLES WESLEY BELKNAP (L6)

b. 11 April 1858 Argyle, Wisconsin

d. 1 Nov. 1905 Edmonds, Washington

bur. Edmonds, Washington

m. Mary Alice Guinn dau. of George Washington Guinn and Mary Jane
Lacey in Ripley, Tenn. 1876 (?) M. 3 Feb. 1892 Los Angeles, Cal.

d. 13 Nov. 1954 Los Angeles County, Cal.

N. 1. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE BELKNAP (L8;M9;)

b. 23 Nov. 1892 Los Angeles, Cal.

m. Roy Stillwell

d. ~~11/10/1954~~ 10 Aug. 1970 Oakland, Cal.

O.1. Marie Alice Stillwell (L6;M9;N1)

b. 21 July 1912 Los Angeles, Cal.

*Folder
File*

N.2. BOYD B. BELKNAP (M9;)

b. 20 June 1903 Edmonds, Washington

d.

m. 1 Sept. 1922 Los Angeles, Cal. to Delia Burnett Sharp dau. of
George W. Sharp

O.1. May Alice Belknap (L6;M9;N.2)

b. 15 May 1923 Los Angeles, Cal.

d.

m. 6 Sept. 1942 to Jack K. Carlsen

P.1. Lynnda Dianne Carlsen (L6;M9;N2;01)

b. 20 Feb. 1944 Albuquerque, N.Mex.

P.2. Jack Pearson Carlsen (L6;M9;N2;01)

b. 15 Mar. 1946 Oakland, Cal.

P. 3. James Belknap Carlsen (L6;M9;N2;01)

b. 23 June 1951 Seattle, Wash.

P. 4 Victoria Ann Carlsen (L6;M9;N2;01)

b. 29 July 1956 Seattle, Washington

N.3 BURLA FRANCES BELKNAP (L6;M9;)

b. 20 March 1905 Edmonds, **Washington**

d.

m.

May 6, 1974

Carroll Y. Belknap

Zebina's Will ----- Am wondering if Charles M. Belknap listed as Zebina's son wasn't his half brother (?) . In our family it was always understood that Zebina had no children. If you will notice it says in the will bedding etc . go to Mary L. Wright & Susan P. Wright. Who are they ? Zebina had a mistress and she had a daughter that according to my grandmother Fannie Osgood took . Now maybe these Wrights were maids, I don't know. Also Fannie Johnson. I don't know anything about all this, but just what was handed down by word of mouth. These things I have heard all my life. You probably have birth record of Charles M. as being Zebina's son. I'm just telling what the family has said. Of course I do not know who the mistress was by name.

Thank you for the genealogists name!!

Also in Bissell Belknap's family ----- Lillie Maria Belknap --- her married name was FEIDT. That part of northern Ill. was settled by Penn. Germ.

I wrote to several and their letters have not come back so maybe I might get some word sometime!!

Will keep working on Daniel David, Harriet, John Wilson, & Uncle Ed's information. I just wish I had some way of getting that. Will keep trying.

Also will get occupations & res. for all the sheets I sent you. Will take awhile.

In Seattle Lib. it says Belknap tradition --- Hannah Emersonⁿ Dustin & Mrs. Neff. Who Mrs. Neff is , I don't know. *Haverhill Massacke*

Also when I go to Billings I'll see if I can get something on HWB's venture. Maybe they will photo for me. Also I talked to a man about 20 years ago on the Belknap name on a building here as well as a street. He said the man was a New Yorker and just made investments here, but never came here. I knew the old man with whom he dealt with, but never

didn't know this at that time. I do know his daughter-in-law very well, but she didn't know anything about this investment. As I understood, it was for a central heating system in Billings. I'll see what I can get.

Little things come down in the family and probably don't amount to much, Dr. Daniel had this one son. He said all he seemed able to do was raise a big family. He had to help him out financially until he died. I think Morris had 6 children. If I can get to Wis. I'll see what I can find.

Just got a call from our daughter yesterday and she may have to have an operation so if that is the case my trip back will have to wait awhile. I'll do correspondence --- if people will only answer.

June 10th

Will be going to Wis. about the first of the month of Aug. when I will attend family reunion and class reunion.

This sheet I'm enclosing is from Boyd Belknap, Uncle Charles Belknap's son. He gave me some clues to get more material.

Will send this and will add as I find material.

Sincerely,

Virginia T.

Virginia Taber from CYB

12 July 1974

Thanks for your of May 6 and its accompanying information. I've delayed replying while getting, I hope, something you said you needed: "Uncle Ed's information."

Are the enclosed sheets what you meant? I got them from Della Belnap in Utah, who says they were filled out by Edward Belknap himself, with later additions by his son Frank (the additions are shown in red).

AUGUSTUS BELKNAP
son of Moses Belknap Jr
& Margaret Richardson
b 27 Oct 1815, Randolph Vt
d 12 Aug 1876, " "
m (1) 30 April 1836
(2) 10 Aug 1867

& (1) HANNAH CAROLINE HOLDEN
dau of Reuben Holden & Elizabeth Babcock
b 2 Nov 1813 Berne NY
d 16 Dec 1878 New York City
Presumably divorced at some time between
30 January 1849 and 10 Aug 1867

(2) CLARA SANBORN, of Washington Vt
dau of Gilman and Clara M. Sanborn
b 1849
She m (2) 16 April 1869, at Worcester, Mass.
Oliver C Hutchings of Providence R I

His son Charles says: "Engaged in business in Albany, Newburgh, and N Y City. Went to California in 1849. Wholesale hardware merchant. Member of Vigilance Committee. Returned to NY in 1860. Retired from business in 1869."

CHILDREN I -- by first wife

- i Anna Elvira b 16 March 1837 Albany NY m 5 Feb 1856 Dr James M McNulty (No issue) .
- ii *Augustus b 19 March 1840 Newburgh NY d 22 June 1889 Santa Barbara, California
m 9 Dec 1863 Julia Pickard
- iii Henry Clay b 27 Feb 1843 NYC d 11 April 1850, Cornwall, Conn.
- iv*Charles b 25 Aug 1846 Jersey City NJ, d 11 June 1901 , m 26 Feb 1873 Fanny Wheelwright
- v Laura b 30 January 1849 NYC, d m 30 January 1871 James Carleton Talcott

II -- by second wife

- vi * Eugene C b 25 Feb 1872 in England, d m 20 July 1897 Grace L Geer

SOURCES: Adm Charles Belknap (ch iv) for first marriage and date of death of first wife.
H W Belknap for second marriage, and birth of son vi. No mention of second marriage by son iv. Son vi appears in list of children of Augustus summoned for probaton of will of their uncle Zebina Belknap, 1887 and 1888.

BISSELL PEMBER BELKNAP
Soh of Moses Belknap Jr
& Margaret Richardson
b 24 Dec 1811 Randolph Vt
d 15 Nov 1889 (A)
m 10 January 1836

& DEBORAH BEEBE
dau of Calvin Beebe and Deborah Cole
b 22 Feb 1819 Randolph Vt
d 22 May 1906 (B)

CHILDREN

i Margaret Emogene (C) b 8 April 1838 d 5 Nov 1869 m C. M. Lottig Nov 1859
Massena NY
ii Edwin Mortimer b 9 June 1839 d 17 Dec 1839
Massena (D)
iii Mary Elvira b 22 Oct 1841 d 25 January 1916 (E) m Byron Everett 1 January 1863
Massena
iv Laura Amelia b 23 Nov 1803 (F) d 24 July 1847
Oneco Ill.
v Hannah Jannette b 23 Dec 1845 (G) d m D. S. Mulke 25 January 1867
Oneco
vi *Corwin Augustus b 15 Sept 1847 d 9 June 1927 m Elizabeth Jane Gross 15 Sept 1889
Oneco (H)
vii *Forace Calvin b 15 Nov 1849 (I) d m Amelia Bolender 10 Oct 1872
Oneco
viii *Edwin Cole b 19 Feb 1852 d m Anna Pauline Mackey 29 April 1884 (J)
Oneco
ix Lillie Maria b 19 Nov 1855 d 27 Sept 1896 m John Feidt

NOTES: Prime- sources were chn vi and viii, in 1914 and 1915. Date after 1915 ~~xxx~~ is from DB. Differences shown below.

- (A) AdmCB has 26 Nov 1889. VT has 1885.
- (B) DB has 27 May.
- (C) AdmCB has "Imogene".
- (D) AdmCB has 1842.
- (E) DB has 15 Jan.
- (F) DB has 23 March.
- (G) AdmCB has 1844.
- (H) DB has "Jennie Gross." Name as given above came from the husband.
- (I) AdmCB has 1852.
- (J) DB and VT have "AnnieMcCoy." Name given above came from the husband.

DELLA BELNAP & VIRGINIA TABER from CYB 15 Sept 1974

SUBJECT: SECOND MARRIAGE OF AUGUSTUS BELKNAP (HWB # 1008.8)

The pursuit of truth demands prompt correction of error. I have learned that in my memo of 11 Sept I was wrong in discarding the 2nd marriage of Augustus to Clara Sanborn. I therefore enclose a new sheet for Augustus and a revised sheet for Moses Jr.

My rejection of that 2nd marriage was based on 1878 death of Hannah Holden and date in 1867 for marriage of Clara -- and the fact that AdmCB did not show a second marriage nor the son said by HWB to be a son of that marriage. Those facts still stand -- but I have found evidence that outweighs them.

Eugene

to paraphrase Lewis Carroll, conclusion first, evidence second.

Conclusion: AdmCB deliberately suppressed that second marriage. HWB was right about it.

I found the evidence when idly browsing through a minor portion of the Admiral's recently-received work, which I hadn't studied before. In the back of a book of miscellaneous notes (many erroneous) he had two pages containing batches of clippings. Two of those clippings (copies enclosed with this memo) were legal notices dated 21 Feb 1887 and 18 May 1888, about the probate of Zebina Belknap's will. Study of the names of persons in these notices has yielded clear evidence that ~~HWB~~ Eugene C Belknap of Worcester Mass, named by HWB, was a son of Augustus.

The list of persons notified to appear in probate court fell into two groups: first, those named as beneficiaries, in Zebina's will (his living brothers and sisters and the widow of a brother whose death had been recent); second, his living nephews and nieces whose fathers were dead and who might contest their omission from the will.

The second group was divided -- significantly -- into the following sub-groups, in sequence: (1) 4 children of Moses Wait; (2) 8 children of Walter Perrin; (3) the children of Augustus -- Laura Talcott, Augustus Jr, Charles, and then Eugene C.

This inclusion of Eugene C, at that exact portion of the listing, justifies us in saying that he was unquestionably son of Augustus, and since AdmCB did not name him as son of Hannah Holden he must have been son of the second wife named by HWB.

I do not find it remarkable or unusual for the Admiral to omit all mention of that second marriage. For one thing, I've encountered a number of instances (three of them in my own tribe, since 1800) in which children of a first marriage have refused to accept a second wife of their father and have omitted her from all records of the family. On top of that, the record of the father, as told by the Admiral, looks like the story of a broken marriage -- departure for California soon after the birth of Hannah's last child; then 11 years before returning to NYC. ~~Still more, the dates given by HWB indicate that Clara was two months pregnant at marriage.~~ So I'm ready to conclude that there was a divorce -- and that the Admiral was bitter about it and refused to admit the second marriage or the existence of a half-brother whom he resented. Virginia may have or may find evidence of the divorce.

The legal notices also include other points that I should mention -- as some of them require changes on sheets I've sent to you. I'm showing them separately, on next page.

I was looking at -- suppressed data

OTHER POINTS NOTED ON CLIPPINGS and in Zebina's will

-- Zebina's will, 28 Aug 1866, names Almira Jane as Walter Belknap's widow. So Mrs Sill (Laura Ann) was wrong on date of death of her father. On sheet for Walter Perrin B I have changed 1887 to 1886, the date shown by AdmCB. Do you feel 1885 is right?

-- William Belknap of Rochester, named on probate clippings, was a son of Sanford (Moses Jr's son). I see I forget to ~~name~~ him on the preceding page of this memo.
list

-- Spelling of Harriet's 3rd husband is shown as Burmester, not Burmaster. I have made this change on sheet for WPB.

-- First name of Mrs Wright (ch x of Moses Jr) is shown as Mariah, in probate lists. On sheet for Moses Jr, I have changed Nancy Maria to Nancy Mariah.

-- On the 1888 clipping, the list of executors of estates of persons then dead includes "Zebina Millard." I thought this meant Adeline had died recently, till I saw her name still listed in that second notice. Do you know if she had a son named Zebina?

-- Probate clippings show name of Charles W (son of WPB) as Charles Walter -- confirming my rejection of "Wesley."

-- Two other clippings show correct date of death of Augustus Jr was 22 June ¹⁸⁸⁹ not 19 as I showed on earlier chart. Have made this change on new sheet for Augustus Sr.

-- Another clipping, obituary of Zebina, raises question about his children. It reads: "Fanny Osgood . . . who bore him a son and a daughter. The daughter, Mrs M L Wright, survives her father." On the clipping, AdmCB crossed out the "and a daughter." He may have been correct. Zebina's will named as ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ residual beneficiaries Mary L Wright, Susan P Wright, and Fannie M Johnson, without indicating any relationship. AdmCB shows one son, Charles Morris b 1836 -- no daughter. HWB shows that son and adds "One dau." Can y&@ clear this up?

-- Second probate notice shows Sarah Holley (ch iv of Moses Jr) died since date of first ~~xxx~~ notice -- confirming AdmCB's date of 1887 or 1888 for her death.

LATER: Reading what I've been writing to you, I see that I've failed to state explicitly something that I hope you have felt was implied: that these sheets that I've been sending to you are tentative, not intended to be regarded as final. I've been sending them to you two people because you are the persons most likely to have valid corrections to suggest. The weighing of evidence, when drawn from secondary sources, is difficult. . . I'll not be going farther, on revisions of records of the children, until I've heard from you on the sheets covering their parents.

Parrell

VIRGINIA TABER and DELLA BELKNAP from CYB 14 January 1974

Here, for your consideration and comments, are my revisions for Moses Belknap Jr, Walter Perrin Belknap, and Bissell Pember Belknap.

In making these revisions I have accepted, first, data having documentary sources -- then, second, the evidence of "nearest of kin," which is generally (in these sheets) the statements made by children of the persons concerned. What those children said about themselves is still nearer.

These sheets differ from yours in many respects. I have tried to point out the specific differences, so that you will have full opportunity to contradict me when you have good reason for feeling that your data are better than mine.

Beyond that, I'll be most grateful if you can supply any of the facts that are missing from my sheets.

I should add, for Della, that on all major matters the Admiral and HWB are in agreement on these families -- although they were 20 years apart in their work and got their information from different sources. They differed only in small details.

Della

WALTER PERRIN BELKNAP
SON OF Moses Belknap Jr
& Margaret Richardson
b 9 Sept 1813, Randolph Vt (B)
d 14 January 1887, Goldfield, Iowa (C)
m 29 June 1837, Albany NY (D)

& ALMIRA JANE SEELYE
DAU of John Seelye & Lurana Witt (A)
b 4 March 1817, Albany NY
d 4 July 1890, Goldfield, Iowa (E)

CHILDREN

- i Harriet Amelia b 18 January 1838^(F) d 1902 m (1) Alvin E Devereaux 17 Nov 1855 (G)
Albany NY (2) Oscar Cowan (I)
(3) Harry Burmaster
- ii Franklin Louis (H) 18 May 1840 (J) Killed in Civil War, 31 Aug 1862
Albany
- iii *Frederick Augustus b 3 Nov 1843 (K) d 15 March 1917 m Matilda Jane Sill 11 Jan 1872
Brighton NY (L) Ames, Iowa Goldfield, Iowa
- iv Frances Cornelia b 3 April 1846 d 9 Aug 1901 (M) m Henry Clay Oviatt
Orangeville Ill. 15 Sept 1867 (N)
- v *Laura Ann b 23 April 1851 d 19 April 1916 m James M Sill 22 Feb 1871 (O)
Orangeville Ill.
- vi *John Wilson b 5 Aug 1853 (P) d 8 Feb 1940 m Jennie F Campbell 10 Oct 1888 (Q)
Orangeville
- vii *Clemmer Clarence b 27 Oct 1855 d 2 Sept 1932 m Emily Sill 8 January 1879 (S)
Argyle Wis (R)
- viii *Charles Walter (T) b 11 April 1857 (U) d 1 Nov 1905 m Alice Gwinn (V)
Argyle Wis. 3 Feb 1892 (W)
- ix *Edwin Meade b 21 January 1862 d 2 July 1955 (X) m Mary Sill 21 Oct 1886
Argyle Wis.
- x Webster b d young

NOTES (Dates, spelling, etc., follow information supplied in 1913, 1914, and 1915 by children v, vi, vii, and ix. Differences by others are noted below. On dates after 1915, dates from DB and or VT have been used.)

- (A) Laura Ann, ch v, gave her grandmother's name as Lurana. DB and VT have Susan.
(B) DB and VT have 1814.
(C) DB and VT have 1885. AdmCB has 1886.
(D) DB and VT have 1836.
(E) DB and VT have 1888.
(F) DB and VT have 15 January 1839.
(G) DB and VT have June 1856.
(H) Adm CB has second name as "Lewis".
(I) HWB says Harriet had three children, but does not indicate fathers, nor chn's names.
(J) DB and VT have 1841.
(K) DB has 2 Nov.
(L) DB and VT have Albany.
(M) DB and VT have 20 Aug.
(N) AdmCB has 14 Sept.
(O) DB and VT have 5 Feb.
(P) DB and VT have 1854.
(Q) DB has "Jean".
(R) VT has Orangeville
(S) DB has 5 Jan 1877-79.
(T) VT has "Wesley" instead of Walter.
(U) VT has 1858.
(V) DB and VT have Guinn.
(W) AdmCB has 15 Nov 1891.
(X) DB has 17 July.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

OF

ZEBINA BELKNAP

Proved and recorded 15th day of April 1887 as a Will of Real & Personal Estate.

I, Zebina Belknap of the City of Albany, in the County of Albany, and State of New York, being in sound health of body, and of disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me at any time made.

First; I direct that all my just debts, including funeral expenses and the expenses of the administration and care of my Estate, be paid by my Executors from my Estate.

Second; I give and bequeath all my household furniture, clothing, books, pictures, plate and household supplies, beds and bedding to Mary L. Wright and Susan P. Wright, and to the survivor of them.

Third; I give and bequeath; to Bissell P. Belknap, my brother Five Thousand Dollars; to Mrs. Walter Belknap, my brother's widow, Four Thousand Dollars; to Daniel Belknap, my brother, Five Thousand Dollars; to Charles M. Belknap my half brother, Four Thousand Dollars; to Mariah Wright, my sister, Five Thousand Dollars; to Adeline Millard, my sister, Five Thousand Dollars; and to Laura Ann Mead, my sister, Five Thousand Dollars.

Fourth; I give and bequeath to Edwin H. Mead, my sister's husband, as trustee, in trust, to receive and apply the same, at his discretion, to the use, support or maintenance of my sister, Sarah Holley, during her natural life, Three Thousand Dollars, with power and authority to use the whole or any part of the principal sum that said trustee may deem necessary or proper for that purpose, and any part thereof remaining unused at her death shall be paid by said trustee to my Executors to be disposed of by them as part of my Estate.

*Some non-sequentials
portions omitted in this copy*

OK w/ 603
+ 1363'n

of the City of Albany, located at the corner of North Pearl and Steuben Streets in said City Five Hundred Dollars, to be expended by the Managers thereof in the purchase of books for the library of said association; to the Young Men's Christian Association of the City of Albany, N.Y. One Thousand Dollars; and to the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society, incorporated in the year 1856, Five Hundred Dollars, to be applied to the religious and charitable uses of said society.

Ninth; I give and bequeath to Hamilton College, to be used for its benefit as the Rev. Dr. Henry Darling, now its President, shall direct, Two Thousand Dollars.

Tenth; I direct that if the house No. 83 Ten Broeck street shall belong to me at the time of my decease, Mary L. Wright and Susan P. Wright shall be allowed to occupy it until it is sold or otherwise disposed of to the satisfaction of my Executors.

Eleventh; I direct that the legacies hereinbefore given to individuals be paid in priority to any other legacy given by my Will.

Twelfth; After the foregoing legacies shall have been fully paid by my Executors or the survivor of them, I give and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, of every name and kind, to Mary L. Wright, Susan P. Wright, Fannie M. Johnson, Bissell P. Belknap, Mrs. Walter Belknap, Daniel Belknap, Charles M. Belknap, Mariah Wright, Adeline Millard and Laura Ann Mead, to be divided equally between them, share and share alike.

Thirteenth; If any legatee be now dead or die before me, it is my will that the legacy of such person shall not lapse, and I

rary of said association; to the Young Men's Christian Association of the City of Albany, N.Y. One Thousand Dollars; and to the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society, incorporated in the year 1854, Five Hundred Dollars, to be applied to the religious and charitable uses of said society.

Ninth; I give and bequeath to Hamilton College, to be used for its benefit as the Rev. Dr. Henry Darling, now its President, shall direct, Two Thousand Dollars.

Tenth; I direct that if the house No. 83 Ten Broeck street shall belong to me at the time of my decease, Mary L. Wright and Susan P. Wright shall be allowed to occupy it until it is sold or otherwise disposed of to the satisfaction of my Executors.

On preceding sheet
Eleventh; I direct that the legacies hereinbefore given to individuals be paid in priority to any other legacy given by my Will.

Twelfth; After the foregoing legacies shall have been fully paid by my Executors or the survivor of them, I give and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, of every name and kind, to Mary L. Wright, Susan P. Wright, Fannie M. Johnson, Bissell P. Belknap, Mrs. Walter Belknap, Daniel Belknap, Charles M. Belknap, Mariah Wright, Adeline Millard and Laura Ann Mead, to be divided equally between them, share and share alike.

Thirteenth; If any legatee be now dead or die before me, it is my will that the legacy of such person shall not lapse, and I give the legacy intended for him or her to his or her Executors or administrators, to be applied as if the same had formed part of the personal estate of such legatee at his or her decease.

Fourteenth; I hereby nominate and appoint my friends Samuel N. Bacon and James Ten Eyck, merchants of the City of Albany, or the survivor of them, to be the executors of this my Last Will and Testament; and I hereby authorize, empower my said executors

of them, full power and authority to bargain, sell and convey, and assure all the said real estate and any part thereof to any person or persons or corporations and their heirs and successors forever in fee simple by all and every lawful ways and means, in the law, as my said Executors or the survivor of them shall deem proper or necessary; but in no case are my said Executors to be compelled to sell my said real estate, or any part thereof at a forced sale or sacrifice, at less than they shall deem its reasonable and just value.

Fifteenth; Since I have made a disposition of my property, according to my best judgment, I hereby declare it to be my Will that in case any person who if I had died intestate would be entitled to any share of my property or estate, shall, under any pretense whatever, institute, take or share in any proceeding to oppose the approval of this, my last Will and Testament, or to impeach or impair, or to set aside or invalidate any of its provisions, any device or legacy, to or for the benefit of such person or persons under this will is hereby revoked, and such person or persons shall be excluded from any participation in, and shall not have any share or portion of, my property or estate, real or personal, and the portion to which person might be entitled, if I had died intestate, or might otherwise be entitled under the provisions of this instrument, shall become a part of my estate to be divided in accordance with the other provisions of this Will.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed my seal this 27th day of August, 1886.

Zebina Belknap L.S.

Dec 1887 Feb 1888 X Named in will 28 Aug 1886

21 Feb

18 May

Bro Asa P B. Freeport Ill X

Bro Daniel Belmont Whiteaker Wis X

Sister Maria Wright " X
98 =

1/2 Bro Charles M. B. Hardwick Vt X "my half bro"
Bethel Vt

Sister Adeline Millard, Babylon NY X
Adeline
Zabner
son of NY
Adeline

Sister Laura Ann Mead 3 Orange NJ X

my daughter Adeline C Bump

Sister Sarah A Haley Atlanta Ga X
1847 to 1888
21 Feb 18 May

son of Sanford

my son

my son

my son

nephew w p

nephew

nephew w p

"

William B Rochester
New Waterford

Chester S B Genesee Min

Charles A B Fairfield NY

Corydon C B Little Falls NY

Charlotte A Ellis Winstown "

Charles Walter B Goldfield Iowa

Samuel M B " "

Frederick A B " "

J Wilson B " "

nephew WP Emma C B. Guilford

niece WP Frances C Oviatt "

" " Laura A Sill "

niece Aug Anna McWhitty S F

niece WP Harriet A Burmester S F

niece Aug Laura Talcott San Ant

nephew Aug Augustus B "

" Charles B. Amherst "

? Eugene C B Worcester Mass

Heir at law of Royal C B deceased

widow of Walter B

Remain of B (Mrs Walter B) Guilford X

Fanny M Johnson

X Mary L Wright AT

X Susan P "

seizing Albany

Walter B died by V (3) 28 Aug 1886

Bow not
not in will
Wait
maes, dead
Royal C
Augustus
dead
Charles A dead

Nephews & Nieces
of
Mrs Wait
Walter B
Sanford
Augustus
Anna McWhitty
Charles B
? Eugene C

none of them
Charles A

Royal C
Heir of
Sequence
Mrs B
Sanford
Mrs III
W P III
Aug III + Susan

2245

1008.8

HUSBAND

Augustus Belknap Wholesale Hardware Merchant, New York City, N.Y.
Randolph, Orange, Vermont

Birth: 30 April 1836
Death: 12 Aug. 1876
Place: Randolph, Orange, Vermont

Wife: Margaret (Peggy) Richardson

Wife's Father: Moses Belknap

WIFE

(1) Hannah C. Holden
2 Nov 1813 Berne New York

Birth: 16 Dec 1878
Place: New York City, New York

(2) Elizabeth Babcock
10 Aug 1867
1978, also (2) Elizabeth Babcock

Wife's Father: ~~Robert Holden~~
Wife's Mother: Elizabeth Babcock

SEX	M	F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN	COUNTY	STATE	YEAR	TO WHOM	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED	AGE	PLACE
			SURNAME (if different)	DAY	MONTH	YEAR							
			Anna E. Belknap	16 March	1837	Albany			James McNulty	5 Feb 1856			
			Augustus Belknap	10 March	1840	Newburgh	Orange	N.Y.	Julia Pickard	9 Dec 1863	14 June	1889	
			Henry C. Belknap	29 Feb	1842	N.Y.C.			Fanny Wheelwright	26 Feb 1873	16 June	1901	
			Charles E. Belknap	25 Aug	1846	Jersey City		N.J.	James Talcott	30 Jan 1871			
			Laura Belknap	30 Jan	1849	N.Y.C.							
			Engel C.	25 Feb 1850	N.Y.C.	h. in England while parents in visit							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Ad. Charles E. Belknap Rec. (Glen Evans Rec. page 125 144, 215)

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS GROUP
DATE: 14 Apr 1994
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "A" before the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY
GROUP
RECORD

1363.10

HUSBAND

Augustus Belknap Rec San Antonio, Texas
 Born 1840 Place Newburgh, Orange, New York
 Died 1909 Place Santa Barbara California

HUSBAND'S FATHER Augustus Belknap HUSBAND'S MOTHER Hannah Holden

WIFE

Julia Pickard

Born 15 July 1843 Place
 Died Place

WIFE'S FATHER Isaac Pickard of St. John N.S.

WIFE'S MOTHER Arabella Perkins

SEX	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
			DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TO WHOM		DAY	MONTH	YEAR
F	1. Jesse Belknap	11 April 1845	NYS			11 Sept 1864				
F	2. Mary Belknap	- 1867				10/15				
F	3. Juliet J. Belknap	- 1869								
F	4. Arabella F. Belknap	- 1871				26 Nov 1890				
F	5. Ezra Belknap	7 Oct 1873				12 Oct 1913				
M	6. Ralph Belknap	4 March 1880								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Ad. Charles B. Belknap rec. (Glen Evans rec. p. 144, 215)

OTHER MARRIAGES

Hub. source: Ralph Augustus, in 1910

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Clarendon, Windsor, VI

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER
 DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

1363 Eugene

DELLA BELKNAP from CYB 11 Sept 1974

Copy to Virginia Taber

With the aid of Admiral Charles Belknap's records, I have revised some sheets that I returned to you in April -- HWB # 1008.8, 1363.10, 1363.11. To make it easy for you to see the new alterations, I'm sending my copies of the sheets you originally sent to me, for Augustus, Augustus Jr and Charles. (Note deletion of initial E" on Charles, which you questioned. I can find no warranty for it, in any of my records.)

Most of the new changes and additions are merely details which fall out the record. The one major change is the elimination of a 2nd marriage of Augustus Sr to Clara Sanborn -- as shown by HWB and on your #226 & 228. HWB date of the marriage, 10 Aug 1867.

When I sent you my first revisions in April, I included this Clara because the only thing against it, on the sheet you sent for Augustus Sr, was the year 1878 for death of Hannah Holden, 1st wife of Augustus. As that date came from Glenn Evans, I did not trust it, for reasons I've often stressed. But the Admiral's record of his parents gives that date in full, 12 Dec 1878, and I must accept it. And the Admiral shows no 2nd marriage for his father. So it becomes plain that we must delete it.

This has driven me back to trying to trace the history of that erroneous entry.

It began, apparently, in the notebooks of Franklin Belknap, in the early 1900's. After giving information he had received from Charles M, son of Augustus Sr, he added "Moses Jr's son Augustus married Clara Sanborn. . . Charles Belknap, U S Navy, was their son." He did not name the source of this statement (a common failure in his notes, which has led to acceptance of much questionable stuff in his scrap-bag).

HWB accepted it (as your 226 did) and pursued it -- finding in Vermont VR the record of the marriage of a Clara Sanborn and an Augustus Belknap whom he supposed to be the Augustus who was son of Moses Jr -- which we can now see was just another misidentification. HWB compounded this error by listing the Admiral, who was born 1846, as son of Clara Sanborn, who married an Augustus in 1867.

Along the way, somehow, the birth of Charles was shown (on your 226) as occurring at Grand Rapids, Mich. How this happened, I can't imagine.

Who was the Augustus whom Clara Sanborn married? I dunno -- and I'm not going to try to find out, for I'm aiming at concentrating my time on writing the story of my family. Till further notice, I'm not ~~undertaking~~ undertaking any further original research. I'll limit myself to revising and correcting the records that are in my hands.

Virginia Taber: The sheets I'm sending to you are copies of copies, hence rather dim in spots. But even the dimmest parts can be read with a magnifying glass.

- 1008.7
 Walter Ferrin Dyer
 son of Moses B Dyer
 + Margaret Richardson
 b 9 Sept 1813 (HKB) Randolph VT (F) (A) (217 to 220)
 d 14 Jan 1887 Goldfield Ia (F)
 1845 WB VT 1886 Adm
 m 29 June 1837 in Albany Adm
 1936 WB VT Adm (D)
- Almira Jane Dyer
 dau of John Dyer
 + Luana Witt (HKB)
 (A) Susan (WB) Susan Witt VT
 b 24 March 1817 Albany NY (HKB)
 d 4 July 1890 Goldfield Ia (E)
 1888 WB VT
- i * Harriet Amelia b 18 January 1838
 15 January 1839
 Albany WB VT (F)
 d abt 1880 m (1) Alvin Dyer 2000
 1902 Albany WB VT June 1856 WB VT
 Albany Co. Ia 17 Nov 1855 Adm (G)
 (3 chn?) (I) (2) Oscar Cowan
- ii Franklin Lewis b May 1840 (H) (Albany WB)
 18 May 1841 WB VT (J)
 (Lewis Adm) (H) (3) Harry Barnmaster
 killed at Tumbler Station, Tenn.
 31 Aug 1862 WB VT Adm
 3 Adm (1) Seneca Co Adm Brighton NY
 3 Nov 1843 d 15 March 1917 WB
 2 WB 3 VT Ames, Ia m Matilda Hill
 11 Jan 1872 VT
 Goldfield Ia
- iii * Frederick Augustus b 3 April 1846 Ill. (M)
 Orangeville Ill WB d 9 Aug 1901
 Goldfield Iowa m 15 Sep 1867 WB
 14 Adm 1867 VT (N) (2) Harry Barnmaster
- iv * Frances Cornelia b 3 April 1846 Ill. (M)
 Orangeville Ill WB d 9 Aug 1901
 Goldfield Iowa m 15 Sep 1867 WB
 14 Adm 1867 VT (N) (2) Harry Barnmaster
- v * Laura Ann b 23 Apr 1851
 Orangeville Ill d 19 April 1916 WB
 VT m 5 Feb 1870 Jan. (WB) (O)
 22 Feb 1871 Jan. 11

~~Hiscom~~

155+ DB VI ⑦
vi * John Wilson b 5 Aug 1953 d 8 Feb 1940 DB VI
DB Orangeville, Stephenson Co Ill

m 10 Oct 1888 (JWB 19.4)
Jennie F Campbell
Jean VI ④

~~Hiscom~~

vi * Clemmer Clarence b 27 Oct 1855 d 2 Sept 1930
Argyle Wis DB
Orangeville Ill VI ②

m 8 Jan 1879
Emily Sill ⑤
5 Jan 1877-79 DB
v 1879 VI Adm

ix * Charles Walter ^{Adm} ①
W DB # Wesley VT

1857? d 1 Nov 1905 a 47 m Alice G Winn ^{u DB u}
11 April 1858 VT Adm (u)
Argyle Wis DB

3 Feb 1892 ④
15 Nov 1891 ④
Adm

~~Hiscom~~ x Edwin Meade

b 21 Jan 1862
Argyle Wis

2 July 1955 VI ⑧
17 " DB

m 21 Oct 1886
Mary Sill

1008.6

Bissell Tumber Belknap
son of Moses B &
& Margaret Richardson
b 24 Dec 1811 Randolph
d 15 Nov 1889 ^{1888 VT}
^{26 Nov Adm} ^(A)
m 10 January 1836

^{a?} Deborah (Becke)
dau of Calvin Becke & Deborah Cole
b 22 Feb 1814 Randolph VT
d 24 May 1906
²⁷ ¹ ¹ ^{BB} ^(B)

2nd B from Cowin A. B 1914-15 VI
+ ~~EB~~ Cole EB 1914 VIII

- i Margaret Smoore ^{I (Adm) (C)} b 8 Apr 1838, Warren NY d 5 Nov 1869 m — Lottig AB
^{S.M. Lottig}
^{Nov 1859 VT}
- ii ~~Edwin~~ Mortimer ^{Mortimer} b 1 June 1839 d 17 Dec 1839
- iii Mary Elvira ^{Mary} b 22 Oct 1841 d 25 January 1915 m B Everett AB
^{S. (Adm) (A) (F) - 1842 (Adm) 15 " AB (A) (F)}
^{Byron " 1 Jan 1863 VT}
- iv Laura Amelia b 23 Nov 1843 d 20 July 1847
^{Quincy, Ill}
^{23 March 1843 AB (E) (F)}
- v Hannah Janette b " " 1844 (Adm) (F) (G)
^{Quincy}
m D. Muelke AB
D.S. Muelke VT
23 Jan 1867
Milns (Adm)

Self vi * Edwin Augustus b 15 Sept 1847 d 9 June 1927
Oneco + 9 June 1927 AB
m Elizabeth Gross
15 Sept 1889
+ (G) "Jennie Gross" AB

Edwin vii * Forace Calvin b 19 Feb 1852 d.
15 Nov 1849 Oneco
m v 1852 ADM (H) I

~~Self~~ vii * Edwin Cole

b 19 Feb 1852 d
Oneco

m Anna Pauline Mackey
29 Apr 1884 (H)
~~Annie McCoy~~ AB VT
m Geo Feidt AB
Feidt VT

ix Lillie Maria b 19 Nov 1855 d 27 Sept 1896

— AEB

Moses Beltramp Jr
son of Moses Beltramp (28y)
and Sarah Kibben

1-2

b 24 Jan (11 Feb) 1780 Randolph

d 26 April 1836 " at 56 " "

m (1) 27 Mar 1800 Randolph

(2) 1 May 1828 "

(A) Della 10 Apr 1836

Harper

♀ (1) Margaret (Peggy) Richardson
R 1782 (from age at death)
d 28 Sept 1827 " at 45 "
1 dau Sanford R
4 Fox Alan & Burroush

(2) Mary H. Miles
b 1798 (from age at death)
d 4 June 1863 " at 65 "

-d

2 twb 603
Della 209-210

* Chn of Moses Jr 603 Della 209
 I by Margaret Richardson (m. 27 March 1800) All lists in Randolph UK

i * Moses Wait b Randolph vt 17 Oct 1800 m Nancy Welch 1822 - 103 Welch?
 July 1837 d 1839, Utica N.Y.

ii Sanford b Randolph vt 17 March 1801 d 16 June 1807

iii * Zebina b Randolph vt 6 Nov 1803 m Fanny Osgood 9 May 1832
 d 20 Jan 1867 Randolph Albany NY

iv * Sarah Kibby b Randolph 17 Aug 1805 m (1) Holmes (2) Charles E. Holley

v Sanford b Randolph vt 1 Nov 1807 (no further info)

vi * Royal Converse b 18 Aug 1809 m Fanny Sprague
 d 1910 18 March 1869

vii * Bussell Penton b Randolph 24 Dec 1811 m Deborah Beebe 10 June 1836
 d 26 Nov 1889 (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (I) (J) (K) (L) (M) (N) (O) (P) (Q) (R) (S) (T) (U) (V) (W) (X) (Y) (Z)

viii * Walter Larkin b Randolph 24 Dec 1811 m Deborah Beebe 10 June 1836
 d 14 Jan 1887 (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (I) (J) (K) (L) (M) (N) (O) (P) (Q) (R) (S) (T) (U) (V) (W) (X) (Y) (Z)

ix * Augustus b Randolph 27 Oct 1815 m (1) Hannah Holden (della) 30 April 1836
 d 12 Aug 1894 Randolph vt (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (I) (J) (K) (L) (M) (N) (O) (P) (Q) (R) (S) (T) (U) (V) (W) (X) (Y) (Z)

x Nancy Maria b Randolph 15 July 1817 m William Wright

xi Charles A. b Randolph 17 June 1819 m Julia Cornelia Delano 1838
 d 1 Oct 1823 (B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (I) (J) (K) (L) (M) (N) (O) (P) (Q) (R) (S) (T) (U) (V) (W) (X) (Y) (Z)

xii * Daniel Davis b 17 March 1821 m Philomena Millard
 d 15 January 1895

xiii Aeline b Randolph 3 Oct 1823 m E.H. Edwin H. Mead
 d 3 July 1825 d same day

xiv Laura Ann b Randolph 7 Nov 1826 m E.H. Edwin H. Mead

xv * ~~Marion~~ b Randolph 17 June 1819 m E.H. Edwin H. Mead
 (VR show Marion - but was called Laura Ann by family.)

Dan of John Seelye + Luana Witt m. 1811 1813
Note Della
(B) (C) (D) (E) (F) (G) (H) (I) (J) (K) (L) (M) (N) (O) (P) (Q) (R) (S) (T) (U) (V) (W) (X) (Y) (Z)

XIV a day to 3 July 1825 2. Same day

John of Moses Jr
by 2nd wife

xvii ~~Charles~~ Miles

Minerva Miles m 1 May 1829

~~Randolph~~ b Royaltan, VT 18 June 1835 m Janet. McIntosh
d (will probated 29 Aug 1877) 1 Jan 1861

xvi ~~John~~ m. ^{argant} b ~~1862~~ 1833
d 30 Jan 1846

Royaltan
1/4 UR shows
but was a ~~Randolph~~

Phoebe Jane

(Comp. with
copies of
McIntosh
gen)

~~11~~

HWB 1008.8 PH

Della from HWB

April 2 1974

I've gone over the sheets you sent with your letter of March 28 (which arrived yesterday) and am returning them with notations showing additional or differing data in HWB's records. I've not yet attempted to edit this portion of his work; so cannot insist that he is right on all points. But I'm sure you'll want to know what he recorded.

Where he had full dates, I've inserted them. In most instances his year dates were the same as yours. The differences in other details are:

-- SIMEON -- not Simeon". (I have lots of other descendants of Simeon, not yet organized in final form.)

-- Admiral Charles: Usually known as Commander or Commodore, as he did most of his genealogical correspondence before being married. ~~Admiral~~ confused Evans, sometimes.

-- Marriages of the first Augustus (b 1815): HWB did not have the name of the first wife, whom you show as Hannah C. Helden. He did have the second wife, Clara Sanborn, married Aug 10 1867 and mother of Eugene C, born 25 Feb 1872, in England. Date of this second marriage raises doubt about your date (1878) for death of ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Hannah.

-- Jessie (not Jesse) daughter of the second Augustus. You show husband as William Weiss. HWB shows him as John W Hutchinson. His information came from Jessie's brother Ralph Augustus. Possibly 2 marriages?

-- Wife of the Charles who was son of Admiral Charles. You show Helen Rockwood. HWB says Gladys Goodrich, with full date and details. His source not named.

-- Birthdate of Francis Wheelwright, son of Adm Charles. You show 1874 (from Evans?). HWB says 21 January 1873, one month before the marriage. Knowing the care he took on pre-marital births and pre-marital conception, I'm inclined to think that Evans got his date from someone who made the common effort to conceal pre-marital relations.

Numbers in parentheses, on your sheets, are HWB's file numbers -- not yet altered for my records.

The records left by Adm Charles are in NEHS Society library, 101 Newbury St, Boston. I inspected them and copied some portions. Was unable to get them lent to our local library or historical society. If you have better luck, through Salt Lake, please have copy made for me at my expense. . . They consist of (1) Ledger containing his findings on families he studied; (2) Ledger containing the original notes on which those findings were based, with sources shown in many instances; and (3) bundle of miscellaneous clippings, etc -- of little value, but worth more study than I gave to them.

For my files, I've made copies of your letter and the accompanying sheets -- to use when I find time to work on the conflicts in data. Unless you beat me to it.

Who was who (see note on sheet & memo April 16)

Please Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

SHAND Walter P. Belknap
 Birth Sep 9th 1814 1812
 Death Jan 14 1885 age 70
 Burial maus Belknap
 Mar about 1836 June 29

Place Argenton H. East Randolph
 Place Goldfield Ia
 Place "
 Mother Margaret Richardson
 Place Albany N.Y.

Where was married?
 Family record obtained?

WIFE Almira Seelye
 Mar 4-1817

Place Albany N.Y.
 Place Goldfield Iowa
 Place "
 Mother Mrs. Susan Seelye age 95

Where was married?
 Family record obtained?

July 4-1888 age 71

John Seelye about 95

No.	Name	Age at Birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		Date	Married
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		
1	<u>Muriel</u>	<u>63</u>	<u>Jan 15</u>	<u>1839</u>	<u>Albany</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>		<u>June 1856</u>	<u>Reveraux</u>
2	<u>Fred</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 18</u>	<u>1841</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>31-Aug-1862</u>	<u>Killed in Civil War</u>
3	<u>Fredrick</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>Nov 2</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>15-Mar '97</u>	<u>Jan 11-1871</u> <u>Matilda Dill</u>
4	<u>Frances</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>Apr 3</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>Orangetown</u>	<u>Ill</u>		<u>20 Aug 1901</u>	<u>1867</u> <u>H.C. Oriant</u>
5	<u>Webster</u>		<u>May 31</u>	<u>1849</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>1850</u>	
6	<u>Laura</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>Apr 23</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>19 Apr 1916</u>	<u>Feb 5 1870</u> <u>Joe Dill</u>
7	<u>J. Wilson</u>	<u>86</u>	<u>Aug 5</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>8 Feb 1940</u>	<u>Oct 10-1888</u> <u>Gennie Campbell</u>
8	<u>Clemmer C.</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>Oct 27</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>Argyle</u>	<u>Wis</u>		<u>2 Sep 1932</u>	<u>Jan 5-1879</u> <u>Emily Dill</u>
9	<u>Charles W.</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Apr 11</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>1 Nov 1905</u>	<u>Feb 3-1892</u> <u>Alisa Guinn</u>
10	<u>Edwin M.</u>		<u>21 Jan</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>"</u>	<u>"</u>		<u>17 July 1955</u>	<u>Oct 21-1886</u> <u>Mary Dill</u>
11									
12									
13									

date given by his son - Joe or Joe?
 Could be nickname

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Wife: Emma Bell
 17 July 1955 2 July
 Walter Belltrap

Place: Alameda Jane Seelye

Change by Mrs. Fisher

Wife: Mary Sill
 11-1866
 9 Apr 1951
 Wm Sill

Place: Goodfield Ca
 Place: Paris, California
 Place: ~~Frank Gray~~
 Mother: ~~Frank Gray~~

Rhoda Gray

CATEGORIES	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		Place of Birth
	Day	Mo	Yr	Town	County	
Hazel	16	July	1889	Goodbrook	So.	
Eleanor	4	Aug	1891	Stratford	La	
Marion	22	Sep	1897	Los Angeles	Calif	1405
Frank Edwin	28	Feb	1903	Salt Lake City	Ut	

Oct 3-1919
 of New
 1912

June 11-1939
 Laurence
 Macch...

Entries in red = Applied by Frank Edwin

Aella: "June"
 married by
 Mrs. Fisher
 "Jef" came from
 his father
 1913

Place Argyle Wis
Place
Place
Place
Place
Mother (Name) Almira Jane Exelby
Place

Place *Goldfield Ia*
Place
Place *PARSONS Ia*
Place
Mother (Maiden Name) *Phoebe Gray*

Name and address of organization submitting this sheet:

CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		MARRIED
	Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County	
1 Hazel	16	July	1889	Leadbrook	Sa	Oct 3-1919 Took Nail June 4-1912 R. A. Nelson
2 Eleanor	4	Aug	1891	Stratford	Sa	
3 Marion	22	Sep	1897	Los Angeles	Calif	10 July 1908 To July 11-1938 Laurine Meacham
4 Frank Edwin	28	Feb	1903	Salt Lake City	Ut	Date To Meacham
5						Date To
6						Date To
7						Date To
8	Red = supplied by Frank Edwin					Date To
9						Date To
10						Date To
11						Date To
12						Date To
13						Date To
14						Date To

Glen, Utah
Mar 28, 1974

Dear Carroll Belknap;

Hope you didn't think I had died. Some days I thought I would. Nov 4th last year had both feet operated on. Then had the flue all of Jan and Feb. Then Feb 25 my brother died. Then my cousin's wife the same week. 10 days later my cousin died. Now my widowed sister is in the hospital. Maybe things will clear up for a while.

Have started to double check records for Dr. W. Dean Belknap. It seems to be one constant change in information.

I'm enclosing some different information for page 226 in our record. It seems that Glen Evans has this family different. Wished he had recorded the complete dates in his record, besides just the year.

The information on Charles E. Belknap line is as follows. according to Evans-

- ✓ 1. Samuel Belknap and Mary Dickinson
- ✓ 2. ~~Samuel~~ Simon Belknap b. 1726 and Elizabeth Porter
- 3. Moses ~~St.~~ b. 7 Sept 1754 and Sara Kibbe
- 4. Moses Belknap Jr. b. 1780 and Margaret (Peggy) Richardson
- 5. Augustus Belknap b. 1815 and Hannah C. Holden (instead of Clara Sanborn)
- 6. Charles E. Belknap b. 1846

In letters to my father from Charles he signs them as Charles E. Belknap. The records show his name as Charles Belknap.

The information on page 226 is according to Franklin Belknap record of Chicago, Ill. Franklin Belknap rec. does contain many letters from Charles Belknap, but I have not located any letters on his own line.

H.W. B. record drops this family line with Simon b. 1726 who married Elizabeth Porter. *He went farther, later.*

My father had borrowed Adm Charles E. Belknap's records. Before he had time to have a copy typed off, Charles wanted the record back. Later Charles house was burned. They told my father the records burned also. I was surprised when Glen Evans quoted from those records.

Now the weather is better I hope to get to Salt Lake to do some checking. Do you have any idea what the name of the Genealogical Library would be in Boston. Glen Evans says that Charles Belknap rec. is in a Library there. If I could obtain the name of that Library, I would ask the Genealogical Society of Utah to borrow the record to obtain a copy. That is how we obtained the complete records of Glen Evans. He had them in the Lansing, Mich. Library. It seems the libraries borrow records where the individual can't. I can see where some individual might be responsible and the records could be lost.

I will try to answer your letters one at a time. Thanks for the time you take and the copies you send. Hope all is well with you and your family.

Sincerely,

Della Belknap

DELLA from CYB 9 Sept 1974

Here's Virginia Taber's correction of your sheet for Edwin M Belknap, with a copy of her ~~letter~~ in which I've marked in red the paragraph explaining her changes.
letter

This is a typical case of having to decide which witness to trust. I think Virginia rather than Frank, as women usually were accurate on such matter than men are.

It's a constant problem, once we reach the years in which the numbers of persons are so huge that we can't dig for documentary proof except when a major error seems likely. At that point, we have to accept what descendants say -- unless we have reason to distrust their statements. And when the descendants differ, we have to choose between them -- or else stop to dig for documents, which is warranted when the problem involves lines of descent of many people, as it did in the case of the record of children and grandchildren of Joseph Belknap and Prudence Morris, when we found all records hopelessly garbled. The years of work on that tough job required assembling ~~me~~ (I'll guess) more than 100 original documentary records, but the effort was justified. . . . 100? No. Probably more like 200, I think.

Meanwhile, the problem of deciding whether or not to accept what a descendant says is always with us. This seems to be especially true of the records of Admiral Charles. I see many things in them that are valuable and acceptable. But I have to warn both you and myself to be wary when his information comes not from documentary sources but from "what someone has said." Glancing through his pages, I see many and many a point on which I know that he merely repeated what someone told him, without further confirmation --- and often what he thus repeated was obviously in error.

A minute or so ago, I happened to look at his page for Orin, son of Jonas Newton Belknap, my great grandfather -- p 76 in the biggest book on descendants of Samuel Belknap and Mary Dickinson. It shows this Orin b in "Cattaraugus County, NY." Now, I know who told the Admiral that, and I know why and how that person thought so. And I also know -- within five yards plus or minus -- the exact spot in Otario County where stood the house in which this Orin was born (on indisputable evidence).

This is just an example. I could name others. But all I'm trying to do is to warn you against copying the Admiral blindly and trustingly. Maybe this one example will be enough -- I hope.

On the other hand, I greatly admire the job the Admiral did in assembling documentary evidence on the early generations (though he flopped badly on Ebenezer and got all mixed up on various Samuels). He found a few documents that I hadn't found -- and some of them solve problems that had troubled me till now, such as the date when Samuel B and Mary Newton moved to Massachusetts and the true date when his brother Job did. I'm looking forward to the time when I'll be able to sit down to the job of combining the Admiral's records and mine. I'll be grateful, then, for what is plainly trustworthy -- and I'll be painstakingly cautious when I don't see visible indications of sound sources.

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND BISSELL P. BELKNAP

Birth December 24, 1811 Place Randolph, Vermont
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 1888 Place near Orangeville, Ill.
Burial _____ Place _____
Father Moses Belknap, Jr. Mother Margaret Richardson
Married January 10, 1836 Place _____
†Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

_____HUSBAND'S
Name (in full) _____
Wife _____

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND

Baptized _____

Endowed _____

(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE

Baptized _____

Endowed _____

Sealed to Husband _____

(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE DEBORAH BEEBE

Birth _____ Place Vermont
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 1906 Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother † _____
†Other Husb. (if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
	1 EMOGENE			1838			N.Y.	5	11	69	Date <u>Nov. 1859</u> To <u>G. M. LATTIG</u>			
	2 MARY E.	22	10	42			Ill.				Date <u>Jan. 1, 1863</u> To <u>Byron Everett</u>			
	3 Hannah J.	23	12	45			Ill.				Date <u>Jan. 23, 1867</u> To <u>D.S. Mulks</u>			
	4 CORWIN A.			47			Ill.				Date <u>1889</u> To <u>Jennie Gross</u>			
	5 Forace C.	15	11	49			Ill.				Date <u>1872</u> To <u>Amelia Bolender</u>			
	6 EDWIN C.	19	2	52			Ill.				Date _____ To <u>Annie McCoyt</u>			
	7 Lilly										Date _____ To <u>Feidt</u>			
	8										Date _____ To _____			
	9										Date _____ To _____			
	10										Date _____ To _____			
	11										Date _____ To _____			
	12										Date _____ To _____			
	13										Date _____ To _____			
	14										Date _____ To _____			
	15										Date _____ To _____			

Form
F1

See copy of later sheet

Errors on this VT

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND WALTER PERRIN BELKNAP

Birth September 9, 1814

Place Randolph, Vermont

*Chr.

Place

Death January 14, 1885

Place Goldfield, Iowa

Burial

Place

Father Moses Belknap, Jr.

Mother†

Margaret Richardson

Married June 29, 1836

Place Albany, New York

†Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

HUSBAND'S

Name (in full)

Wife

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND

Baptized

Endowed

(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE

Baptized

Endowed

Sealed to Husband

(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE ALMIRA JANE SEELEY

Birth March 4, 1817

Place Albany, New York

*Chr.

Place

Death JULY 4, 1888

age 71

Place Goldfield, Iowa

Burial

Place

Father John Seeley

Mother†

Susan Witt

†Other Husb:
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED To Parents Date & Temple
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
	1 Harriet	15	1	1839	Albany		N.Y.			1902	Date <u>June 1856</u> To <u>Deveraux</u>			
	2 Frank Louis	18	5	1841	Albany		N.Y.	31	8	1862	Date <u>Killed in</u> To <u>Civil War never mar.</u>			
	3 Frederick Augustus	3	11	1843	Albany		N.Y.	15	3	1917	Date <u>Jan. 11, 1872</u> To <u>Matilda Jane Sill</u>			
	4 Frances	3	4	1846	Orangeville		Ill.	20	8	1901	Date <u>Sept. 15, 1867</u> To <u>H. C. Oviatt</u>			
	5 Webster	31	5	1849	Orangeville		Ill.	17	8	1850	Date <u>Died in infancy</u> To	one year old		
	6 Laura	23	4	1851	Orangeville		Ill.	19	4	1916	Date <u>Feb. 5, 1871</u> To <u>James Sill</u>	There are 4 families in		
	7 (John) Wilson	5	7	1854	Orangeville		ILL.	8	2	1940	Date <u>Oct. 10, 1888</u> To <u>Jean Campbell</u>	this family who married brother		
	8 Clemmer Clarence	27	10	1855	Orangeville		Ill.	2	9	1932	Date <u>Jan. 5, 1879</u> To <u>Emily Sill</u>	and sisters.		
	9 Charles Wesley	11	4	1858	Argyle		Wis.	1	11	1905	Date <u>Feb. 3, 1892</u> To <u>Alice Guinn</u>			
	10 Edwin Meade	21	1	1862	Argyle		Wis.	2	7	1955	Date <u>Oct. 21, 1886</u> To <u>Mary Sill</u>			
	11										Date To			
	12										Date To			
	13										Date To			
	14										Date To			
	15										Date To			

Form
F1

(E) Charles B. R 6 Sept 1880

RELLA BELKNAP from GYN

April 16 1974

In exhuming my photostat of Warren's 1859 piece on The Belknap Family, I ran across a neglected photostat of pages in WHO WAS WHO in years ending about 1960. Here's what it said about the Charles Belknap who was son of Adm Charles B and Pannie Wheelwright:

BELKNAP, CHARLES. Retired university vice chancellor. Born ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ Oakland, Md, Sept 6 1880. Son of Charles and Fanny (Wheelwright) B. ... Grad. U S Naval Academy 1891. Married Helen M. Rockwood, Oct 5 1918. Commissioned ensign U S Navy 1903, resigned 1919 with rank of commodore. (Then entered business and eventually became president of Monsanto Chemical Co., to 1945. Then became vice chancellor of Washington Univ, St Louis.). . . Died Dec 29 1954.

This confirms Evans on marriage to Helen Rockwood.

What about HWB record of marriage to Gladys Goodrich, as reported to you April 2?

Note dates given for marriage:

HWB: marriage to Gladys Goodrich, 25 Oct 1909. -- Charles then 29 years old.

WW: marriage to Helen Rockwood, 5 Oct 1918 -- " " 38 " "

Looks like married twice. Detailed record on marriage in 1909, by HWB, must have come from Charles himself or from someone close to him. Most likely, I think, from Charles, with whom HWB had some correspondence that I read some years ago. At the time HWB got his information on Charles, Charles was a lieutenant in the Navy -- i. e., about 1914. Presumably still married to Gladys, as no mention of her death or divorce, up to that time.

Marriage to Helen Rockwood came about 4 years after HWB got his information.

Presumption: Gladys dead or divorced by then.

No mention of Gladys in piece in WW -- which contained information given, of course, by Charles himself. Was he suppressing the fact of a first marriage? Looks that way. No proof. No indication of where to search for proof, as neither Charles nor HWB named any children. Might ask children of other children of the Admiral: Francis, or Robert -- if we know of them. Do you?

From my memory of character of this Charles, as shown in letters of his, I think him quite capable of this sort of suppression of facts. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Till further info comes along, I'll handle by showing that HWB records ~~his~~^a marriage in 1909 and Charles shows marriage in 1918.

In the 9 years between 1909 and 1918, he was in the Navy -- no indication, thus, of residence on shore at time when Gladys died or was divorced. So don't know where to search for record of death or divorce. I repeat "divorce" because suppression of marriage is fairly common after ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ a remarriage.

HUSBAND WALTER PERRIN BELKNAP

Birth 9 September 1814

Place Randolph, Vermont

*Chr. 14 Jan. 1885

Place Goldfield, Iowa

Death Moses Belknap, Jr.

Place Margaret Richardson

Father 29 June 1836

Place Albany, New York

Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE ALMIRA JANE SEELEY (SEELYE)

Birth 4 March 1817

Place Albany, New York

*Chr. 4 July 1888

Place Goldfield, Iowa

Death John Seelye

Place Susan Witt

Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting

this sheet
1 year in Civil War

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Harriet Amelia	15	1	1839	Albany		N.Y.			1902	Date <u>June 1856</u> To <u>Harry Burmeister</u>
	2 Franklin Louis	18	5	1841	Albany		N.Y.	31	8	1862	Date <u>Killed near</u> To <u>Toonies Station,</u>
	3 Frederick Augustus	3	11	1843	Albany		N.Y.	15	3	1917	Date <u>Jan. 11, 1872</u> To <u>Matilda Jane Sill</u>
	4 Frances Cornelia	3	4	1846	Orangeville		Ill	20	8	1901	Date <u>15 Sept. 1867</u> To <u>H. Clayton Oviatt</u>
	5 (Daniel) Webster	31	5	1849	Orangeville		Ill	17	8	1850	Date <u>Died at 1 yr.</u> To
	6 Laura Ann	23	4	1851	Orangeville		Ill	19	4	1916	Date <u>5 Feb. 1871</u> To <u>James Sill</u>
	7 (John) Wilson	5	7	1854	Orangeville		Ill	8	2	1940	Date <u>10 Oct. 1888</u> To <u>Jean Campbell</u>
	8 Clemmer Clarence	27	10	1855	Orangeville		Ill	2	9	1932	Date <u>5 Jan. 1879</u> To <u>Emily Sill</u>
	9 Charles Wesley	11	4	1858	Argyle		Wis.	1	11	1905	Date <u>3 Feb. 1892</u> To <u>Alice Guinn</u>
	10 Edwin Meade	21	1	1862	Argyle		Wis.	2	7	1955	Date <u>21 Oct. 1886</u> To <u>Mary Sill</u>
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical Data For Wife

Christening date registered only in list of birth date (not L.O.S.)
Church Records
+List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
#List complete maiden name for all females.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

HUSBAND A. E. Deveraux, ^{Harry} Burmeister ; C. W. Cowan
 Birth _____ Place _____
 *Chr. (None) male work Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father _____ Mother 1st Orangeville, Ill.
 Married 1856 Place _____
 *Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE HARRIET AMELIA BELKNAP
 Birth Jan. 15, 1839 Place Albany, N.Y.
 *Chr. _____ Place San Francisco, Cal.
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Walter Perrin Belknap Mother Almira Jane Seeley
 *Other Husb. (if any) _____

Family Representative:
 Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Genealogical Data For Wife

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
 †List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
 ‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 FLORENCE										Date To
	2 DELL										Date To
	3 RANDOLPH										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8 HUB 13 63. 86										Date To
	9 m. Alvin Deveraux										Date To
	10 Oscar Cowan										Date To
	11 Harry Burmeister										Date To
	12 3 chn (father not shown)										Date To
	13 Mrs Florence N Wade										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form F1

more

KICK

Rawlins

Lunch

~~12.00~~ 20.
11 AM

Harriet Amelia Belmont

Daughter Mrs Florence B Wade
1753 W 50th St L.A.
in 1914



April 23, 1974

Dear Mr. Belknap;

Received the two packets and do want you to know I appreciate your meticulous way of preparing this history. I don't want to claim anything that is not true.

I'll enclose a copy of 'Uncle Bine's ' will--- Zebina. Also about Aunt Harriet, I think I'm on the trail of some of her descendants. My Uncles have written to so many people and I'm just getting addresses. Now about Moses, Jr's family,----- Uncle Edwin Meade Belknap for many years corresponded with Perley Belknap in Vermont and that is where ,I think, this material came from. When I wanted to join DAR I wrote to his daughter to get this material. I wrote for years to them. Now Eleanor Nell Belknap Wehr has passed away. Before she passed away , her only daughter died at an early age so it is just those children of this daughter who have this material . They have loads' of material if I could just get in contact with them.

Also I went through some more of my material I'd forgotten I had and found a little on Dr. Daniel David Belknap of Whitewater, Wis. Hecwas born in Randolph. He was married to Julia C. Belknap and two children :

Dr. Daniel David Belknap b. 1821 d. 1896; m. Julia Cornelia Delano b. 1838 Vermont; d. 1908 in Whitewater, Wis.

1. Minnie Belknap m. Arthur Fonda

(a.) Inez Fonda , m. -----House lived in Chicago

2. Morris Randolph Belknap, b. 1860 . M. Minnie
(Had a large family)

Lucy C. Belknap Hansen 125 East Lincoln St. Elkhorn, Wis. Was a proprietor of a dress shop there. I've forgotten whose child she is, but Uncle Ed sent me several of her letters and I just copied this from them. I knew at the time, but she must be a granddaughter of Morris' or Gr Granddaughter.

I plan on going to Minn to a class reunion the last of May or first of June so intend to go to Ill. and Wis. to see if I can get some first

2 FEB 1975

large card
108.11

(over)

hand material. We all were so interested in each other I don't know why things weren't written down more. I wish I could have gone to Cal. to visit with Uncle Ed, but he died in 1955 when my family was quite young. This same excuse comes to me all the time. I started writing things down that I knew from the relatives about 25 years ago.

I'll keep in contact with you on all the correspondence that I receive from relatives. They seem like I know them personally because my Grandmother talked to me about them all my life.

The information on Aunt Harriet was from Aunt Laura, and I'm sure she would know the names of her husbands (were correct). I'm quite sure the children were from Devereau, but will find out if possible. Devereau was a very great deal older than Harriet. I think she was 16 and he was in his 30's. They were married in Wis. and came to Iowa with Walter Perrin Belknap, her father in 1868. *She went to Cal. in late '70s*

Don't know what to say about all Moses Jr.'s children. I've never seen anything like that at all. I'm enclosing a copy of Zebina's will and of course he doesn't mention all those names, but my Gr Grandfather Walter Perrin B. was dead at the time of this will. Also my Uncle told me Royal was a Confidence man and the family had nothing to do with him. Maybe someday some of these Belknaps will show up some place. Also Mariah Wright lived in Whitewater, Wis. too. My Grandfather Frederick wrote to Dr. Daniel and was going there to live for awhile because he was ill and they thought Daniel could help him. I have a ~~clue~~ clue to Charles Wesley (his son Boyd lives in Cal. and I'll write him today. He might be able to tell me something of Aunt Harriet. I know Aunt Harriet was living in SF, Ca. when the 1906 earthquake took place. I know the names of her children, too.

All my life I've heard about Hannah Dustin and a Belknap girl being captured at Haverhill in 1679???. Could you give me any light on who this Belknap girl was? I've looked and looked.

Do you suppose this early, early record of Belknaps will ever be discovered? My Grandfather said there was French blood in his veins. Do you know anything about them coming over with Wm. the Conqueror?

I've just wandered on and on as some of these questions came to mind and I'll get the correct things on paper as I get the, m. All my sheets were filled out by the members of the family concerned so I think they are correct.

Do you know a good genealogist that has time to do some work? I'm tracing Almira Jane Seeley's family and have much material, but am looking for a marriage proof of one John Seeley married to Ruby Morehouse in New Milford or Fairfield, Conn. If you do know of course I will send all

to the genealogist. Also the parentage of Ruby Morehouse-----proof of her father being George Morehouse and 1st wife Anne Dinsmore. I'm real anxious about this too. If you know of someone that is very reliable I'll be very grateful to you. I have lots of information on where it might be but can get no one to look and our libraries do not have the church records. All this is in Conn.

My mother and father will celebrate their 65th wedding ann. Dec. 8th, 1974 if they live. They seem to be quite well. Also my mother's sister is still alive. Will be 92 in July.

Did I ever tell you about HWB loaning about \$30,000 ~~to~~ or rather investing that in a central steam heating ~~sys~~ system with P. B. Moss for the city of Billings, Mont. Billings is our trading center because if you know Mont. it is wide open spaces and only 700,000 people in this big state. It takes over 30 acres to feed one cow. Our ranch is only a medium sized ranch and we have 15,000 acres. We struggle to make a living in this cattle market. We just have to get down on our hands and knees to get the buyers to buy our good cattle. Then our daughter lived in Colo. and pays so dearly for beef!!!! The economy of the world is crazy!!!!

I'll send this and maybe you can make out something from it. When I get the true information I'll put it down on sheets for you. I also heard that some of Moses, Jr.'s children moved to the South as they married or grew older. Now this I can't verify, but just tradition.

Best wishes to you,

Virginia T.

Those sheets I sent in March I found mistakes in so these last type written carbon sheets I sent were supposed to be correct. I'd like the copy of the will back. Va.

"Hannah Dustin and a Belknap girl"
Haverhill 1679

See Nathaniel Belknap Dustin in Stadiah's (51)
will

Only "Belknap girls" in Haverhill were
daughters of Samuel; Mary & (son) Sarah

Capture lively — some trouble w. Indians
in three years —

✓ in EM B sheet from Delly

VIRGINIA TABER from CYB

Walter Perrin

29 April 1974

In working on editing of my record of Moses Jr. (HWP 603), I have been trying to examine sources. Most notable differences show up in data obtained in 1913 from Laura Ann Sill, dau of Walter Perrin Belknap, then 62 years old. For your consideration:

	V Taber 1974	Laura Sill 1913	Edwin M Belknap 1943
Walter Perrin Belknap	b 9 Sept 1814 d 14 Jan 1885 m 29 June 1836	9 Sept 1813 14 Jan 1887 29 June 1837	✓ 9 Sept 1814 (1812 original) ✓ 14 Jan 1885 ✓ 29 June 1836
Almira Jane Seelye Her mother	d 2 July 1888 Susan Witt	4 July 1890 <u>Lurana</u> Witt	✓ 4 July 1888 471 ✓ Susan Seelye
Chn:			✓ 18 May 1861
Franklin Louis b	18 May 1841	---May 1840	✓ 5 Aug 1854
John Wilson	5 July 1854	5 Aug 1853	Charles W.
Charles W	Charles Wesley	Charles <u>Walter</u>	
Deathplace of Franklin Louis	Toonis Station	<u>Tombs</u> Station	"in City Way"

Edwin M Belknap was living Perris California 1943. I do not know the source of his information.

Aside from these differences, no disagreement among these three sources.

Can you help me decide?

o Laura Ann ch of WPA & AJS, named for AJS's mother? "Lurana" miswritten by HWP from "Laurana"? (Typical fanciful name in that period)

Points of Difference

Walter Levin B -

VT

b

d

m

Alvin's Jan Sebe

b

d

Her mother

9 Sept 1814

14 Jan 1845

29 June 1876

4 March 1817

4 July 1888

Susan Witt

Laura #

9 Sept 1813

14 Jan 1887

29 June 1837

4 Mar 1817

4 July 1890

Laura Witt

Edwin M B
Dillon

9 Sept 1814

14 Jan 1885

29 June 1836

4 March 17

4 July 1888

Susan —

Ch
Franklin Lewis
John Wilson

18 May 1841

5 Aug 1854

Charles Wesley

Charles

Franklin Lewis
Bill & Ma

Toonig Station

~~1 Jan - May 1840~~

5 Aug 1853

5 Aug 1854

Charles Walter

Toombs Station

Neither on map

Sources - D & H
H & B

Edwin M Bell Map, Penn. Cal 1943
Laura Sill 1913

DELLA BELKNAP from CYB April 20 1974

Here is a batch of copies of sheets just received from a descendant of Simeon -- Virginia Taber, state historian of Montana. As she is a most reliable worker, I am accepting these sheets as more accurate than other records in my files. She and I have corresponded for two years and I know the care with which she has pursued original sources. But if you find reason to differ with her, please tell me.

The batch begins with Walter Perrin Belknap -- your #217 -- with more detail than you have. It contains one sheet, for his daughter Harriet, which Virginia doesn't like -- and which HWB gives little help on! She intends to do more work on it.

She and I are still discussing some debatable points about the children of Walter Perrin Belknap's father Moses Jr -- your 209. I'll let you know what comes out of this discussion.

I have lots of other material on Simeon's descendants -- but not yet organized in good enough shape to send to you.

Wella # #

200 Samuel (b of Simeon)

204 Simeon

207 ~~3~~ Moses

209 Moses Jr (some dispute
over Chm)

am discussing
w/ VT

Chm of Moses Jr

230 ~~Minnesota~~
Charles M

211 Sarah ~~(Add to my file)~~

212 Gissell

Waite
Zervina
Sanford

217 Walter Perrin

226 Royal ~~Sarah~~ Daniel
Augustus Adeline
228 manual 229 Laura

220 Truman

221 Laura

222 J Wilson (w/ Mary Perrin)

223 Clemens

224 Charles W

225 Edwin Mead

Walter
Perrin's
Chm

VIRGINIA TABER from CYB

27 April 1974

Much thanks for your letter April 23. I'd try to answer the many points it covers.

(1) Zebina's will -- have copied, very helpful, on children of Moses Jr. With its aid, plus other data in my files, I'll work up a revised sheet on these children and will send a copy to you. Z's will enclosed.

(2) Your query about a genealogist to trace family of Almira Jane Seeley (Seelye) -- in New Milford or Fairfield, Conn. I suggest you first write to:

Harriet S Bishop
Librarian, New Haven Colony Historical Society
115 Whitney Ave
New Haven, Conn. 06510

About a year ago, I found her most helpful on a problem I was tackling. Mention my name if you wish. To save time, I suggest the following procedure: (a) state your need fully, with names, places, dates; (b) enclose check for \$5 to cover initial search; (c) state how much more expense you authorize (the rate is \$5 an hour). This will avoid delay for sending you a form to fill out. . . Also, you may add a request for a name of a genealogist familiar with the areas you specify, if the Society cannot help you. . . I'm sure Mrs Bishop will give you better advice than I could. And she might have your information right in her files, as New Milford and Fairfield are close to New Haven.

(3) The data on Daniel David -- helpful. Thanks.

(4) QUERY: On ~~MMMM~~ Zebina -- do you know his occupation? Similarly, can you give me occupations of others named on the fine batch of sheets for Walter Perrin Belknap's descendants? For present-day genealogy this is essential, when available. So is place (or places) of residence.

(5) Harriet, dau of Walter P. I'll be looking forward to your solution of this problem.

(6) The tradition about Harriet Dustin and a Belknap girl being "captured" in 1679. New to me. If you have details, please tell me. . the Belknap girl could only have been a daughter of Samuel -- either Mary, b 1656 and 23 in 1679, if still living and if she was not the Sarah who married Nathaniel Singletary; or Patience, b 1673 and only 6 in 1679. . There were Dustins (Duston) in that area. About 1775, I believe but cannot prove, a Duston at Salem NH, near Haverhill, married a granddaughter of Samuel. Haverhill was a frontier town in 1679. Trouble with ^{great} Indians lasted till into the early 1700's. So the tale is likely.

(7) The tradition about "coming over with the Conqueror." This is preserved in the articles (written in the 19th century) in the British Dictionary of National Biography -- know as the "DNB" -- on Sir Robert Bealknap. Bais was belief in the Roll of Battle Abbey, which purported to name the knights who fought at Hastings in 1066. As late as 1911, this Roll was said to have been drafted right after the battle. 20th century research has proved that it was fabricated in the 13th century, from lists written in the 12th century -- and that there ^{three} known copies of it, with only one copy containing a Belknap -- and that in the 14th century (1301-1400), ~~when~~ the new-rich of that period were eager to claim Norman ancestry, the monks at Battle Abbey would, for a fee, erase a line on the roll and write in a new name -- and that

Handson

only a small handful of men named on the Roll have actually been proved to have been at Hastings --- and that no Belknap was among them, nor even in any of the more tolerant lists such as the one posted at the entrance to the Abbey nowadays (which I saw when I visited the place about 20 years ago). Conclusion: Sir Robert or maybe his son Sir Hamon, who was treasurer of Normandy under Henry V and brother-in-law of the Treasurer of England, probably inspired a forgery to get an unwarranted claim supported. So, another pleasing myth gone aglimmering.

(6) Your story about H&M investing \$30,000 in an enterprise in Billings. Nothing on it in his own notes on his career, nor in his correspondence that I've read. Tell me more. . . And let me shock you a bit. In the 1920's he occasionally undertook genealogical research for pay. You'd nver guess his fee. It was, believe it, only 25¢ an hour.. . Sktell me all. . . With date, please. He might have inherited that money from his mother. He certainly never earned it.

I hope I've answered all your questions. If not, say so.

MEMO to Mrs E E Taber- from CYB

March 7 1974

My great thanks for the helpful material you sent to me. I'll write to you about it if I find any significant points of difference in my files on these people. Meanwhile, I'm returning to you, separately, the material you asked me to send back. I've made copies of it for my files.

A question I should ask: In the things I sent to you some time ago, did I include sheets of our first Samuel, son of Abraham?

If so, I must send you a revision, for a major error by H W Bellmap has just come to light.

Historical Sketch of District No. 1,

Township 29, Range 8.

PREPARED AND READ AT A
HOME COMING CELEBRATION

OF THE DISTRICT

IN GEORGE GIFT'S GROVE,

JULY 10, 1907.

WITH A WRITE-UP OF THE PICNIC, SYNOPSIS OF THE
ADDRESSES AND CUTS OF THE OLD SETTLERS
AND TEACHERS OF THE DISTRICT.

BY
C. A. CADWELL.

*Original of
C. A. Cadwell*

*Emogene - B. P. Belknap's daughter,
Harriet + Frank - Walter's children*

Amanda Hoffman, Edwin, John and Amelia Gillett; Cuyler, Eri and Mary Gillett; Emogene Belknap; Harriet and Frank Belknap; Annie and Adam Krape; Emma, George and Hiram Winchell; Noah and Joshua Baumgartner; Warren and Charles Wiggins; Jessie, Josiah and Leah Sandoe, and John Kleckner.

At this time school was maintained by subscription. On the 5th of May, 1840, a meeting was called to vote for, or against, levying a tax to maintain school, and it carried for a fifty cent tax.

On the 4th of October, 1840, at a meeting called for that purpose, Solomon Kleckner, G. S. Cadwell and John Hoffman were elected directors for two years, but there is no record to show that this board was changed until 1855. In 1855 Michael Bolender, Michael Gift and Geo. S. Cadwell were elected directors for two years, but continued until 1859. In 1859 John M. Confer, Wm. Krape and O. P. Schadel were elected. In 1860 the law was changed so that one director was elected annually to serve three years. J. M. Confer was elected for three years. In 1861 Emanuel Musser succeeded O. P. Schadel, and in 1862 Franklin Bolender succeeded Mr. Krape. In 1866 the school house was remodeled. It was sided with lumber, the walls were plastered, it was painted white, green blinds were hung at the windows, and the slab desks and benches were replaced with black walnut, two rows of three desks each, facing each other. This improvement cost one hundred and twenty-six dollars and twenty-two cents. E. L. Bolender and John Keller did the work.

The teachers that taught in the Block are as follows:

Winter of 1847 and 1848, Cyrus Howe.

Summer of 1848, Jane Weeks.

Winter of 1848 and 1849, Geo. Hartsough.

Summer of 1849, Wealthy Weeks.

Winter of 1849 and 1850, Asa G. Hemmenway.

Summer of 1850, Wealthy Weeks.

Winter of 1850 and 1851, Asa G. Hemmenway.

Summer of 1851, Jane Weeks.

Winter of 1851 and 1852, Asa G. Hemmenway.

Summer of 1852, John Brenizer.

Winter of 1852 and 1853, John Brenizer.

Summer of 1853, Adelia Hurlbut.

Winter of 1853 and 1854, Allen Hamm.

Summer of 1854, Lurancy Weeks.

Winter of 1854 and 1855, W. Walkey.

Mr. Walkey married Emma Winchell, one of his pupils, during this term.

Summer of 1855, Miss E. M. Warren.

Winter of 1855 and 1856, Mr. Boots.

Summer of 1856, Frances Gillett.

EARLY SETTLERS.

Seven decades ago, or prior to 1837, these lands were the feeding grounds of the buffalo, deer and other wild animals, and the hunting grounds of the red men. That it was the feeding ground of the buffalo, is evident from the paths leading from the prairies to the watering places, some of which are not yet entirely obliterated.

That it was the hunting ground of the Indians, is evident from the numerous arrow points and other relics that have been picked up.

In this year, 1837, Ezra B. Gillett came and claimed a large tract of land in Sections 20 and 29. Joab Morton came the same year and claimed a tract in Sec. 31.

Isaac Kleckner came soon after and took claim in Sections 19 and 30. A Mr. Daggett took a claim just east of Kleckner's, now known as the Bear farm, and a Mr. Loomis took a claim a little farther east, now known as the Swarts farm. A Mr. Kitchell claimed the Wolf farm. A Mr. Hoffman claimed the Rocky farm. David C. Gillett claimed the Fisher or Krape farm. About this time Levi Wiggins, a brother-in-law of Joab Morton, settled in Sec. 30. In 1839 Alfred Cadwell claimed the N. E. quarter of Sec. 31; he built a cabin and a blacksmith shop, but later sold his claim to Walter Belknap, moved to Oneco, and later to California.

In this year 1839, B. P. Belknap claimed the S. E. quarter of Sec. 31, and G. S. Cadwell claimed the northwest quarter of Sec. 32, but they did not move onto them until later. A Mr. Strader lived on the Gift claim, also a family of Fraines, and one Henry Starr lived on the Gillett claim, afterwards the home of E. C. Gillett.

In 1841 Michael Bolender bought part of the E. B. Gillett claim and settled, where he remained until his death. John Bear bought and moved onto the Daggett claim the same year, and B. P. Belknap moved onto his claim that year. In 1843 Ira Winchell settled on the northeast quarter of Sec. 32. In 1844 Andrew Swarts settled on the Loomis claim in Sec. 30. G. S. Cadwell moved on his claim in Sec. 32 that year. Wm. Krape came in 1840, mover on the D. C. Gillett claim; he built a house on this claim and the Gillett's remained some two years longer on the same place. Isaac Kiester came to the district about 1841; he entered the S. E. quarter of the N. E. quarter, of Sec. 29, in 1846. In 1847 the Sandoe's succeeded the Kitchells on the Wolf farm. Michael Gift bought the Strader claim and moved onto it in 1843. In 1845 a land office was opened at Dixon, whence the settlers had to go to get patents or titles for their lands. In 1850 Samuel L. Schadel came and bought an eighty in Sec. 32, of a Mr. Zerby, who had claimed and entered it. His brother O. P. followed, coming the next year and bought the Wiggins place. The Woodrings came in 1855 and bought the Kiester place. The Rockeys came in 1856 and acquired the Hoffman farm. The Confers and Emanuel Musser came in 1857 and bought part of the Kleckner farm.

Molls, of White Water, Wis.; Dr. Chas. Rockey and wife, of Oak Park, Ill.; Peter Gearhart and daughter, of Chicago; John Kiester, of Garden Prairie, Ill.; Eugene Liljequist, of Pennae.

TEACHERS PRESENT

The following former teachers of Eldorado were present at the Home Coming:

Gen. F. W. Byers, M. D., Monroe, Wis.; Mary F. Belknap-Everett, Monroe, Wis.; Mary Wagner-Bencher, Freeport, Ill.; Henry Swartz, Orangeville; Andrew Swartz, Orangeville; C. A. Cadwell, Freeport, Ill.; Samuel Moyer, M. D., Monroe, Wis.; Susan Fisher-Shippey, Freeport, Ill.; S. R. Pollock, Rice Lake, Wis.; John W. Kiester, Garden Prairie, Ill.; Emma Bolender-Bencheroff, Rock Grove, Ill.; Chas. A. Bolender, Orangeville; Geo. W. Moyer, Orangeville; Anna Fisher, R. R. 2, Orangeville; Cyrus Grove, Freeport, Ill.; M. G. Wirsing, Orangeville; Carrie A. Musser, Orangeville; Wilson Martineau, R. R. 2, Orangeville; Eugene Liljequist, Pontiac, Ill.; J. H. Linn, Orangeville.

HOME COMING NOTES.

The canes found a ready sale.

The re-organized Orangeville band made excellent music.

The Apollo quartet rendered a number of choice musical numbers.

J. G. Bear is the oldest man here who attended the first term in the old Block School House. Henry Bolender comes next in line of age.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE DISTRICT.

We do not claim this history to be correct in all details, nor is it as complete as we would like it to be, but it is as nearly so as the time, circumstances and opportunities have allowed. It has been no simple or easy task to prepare this from the fact that early records of the district are very incomplete, so that we have had to depend largely on the memory of the older settlers for facts and dates.

We have found it easier to remember facts than dates, and if we have offended anyone, either by omission or otherwise, let us assure you it was unintentional and we earnestly beg your pardon. We are indebted to many for the assistance they have given us, and especially to Mrs. Emma Baltzer for a copy of the Eldorado Gazette, of 1875.

District No. 1, Township 29 North, Range 8, East of the 11th Principal Meridian, is bounded on the North by Wisconsin State line, East by Pleasant Hill, South by Buckeye township, and West by the range line. It is composed of Sections 19, 20, 21, 30, 31 and 32. Except the south-west quarter of Sec. 31, which was transferred to Orangeville.

Andrew Dinges came about 1855 and bought out Walter Belknap. This farm was transferred oftener than any tract in the district. It was claimed by Alfred Cadwell in '79. Entered by Walter P. Belknap and transferred successively to Andrew Dinges, Wm. Krape, O. P. Schadel, John Lied, C. E. Evans, D. A. Schoch, Oscar Bolender and James Rote. In 1847 Joseph Baumgartner bought the Morton place.

SCHOOLS.

About 1841 the settlers decided to have a log school house on David C. Gillett's claim. Afterwards this claim was bought by Mr. Hoffman. This school house stood about a quarter of a mile south and the same distance east of the Rocky residence. E. B. Gillett taught the first term. He was succeeded in turn by Mr. Hudson, Hiram Lilly and a Mr. Jones. This school was patronized by what is now the northwestern part of Pleasant Hill. Those that attended this first school were: Addison, Otis, Judson, Melissa, Maria and Jane Wells, children of Philip Wells; George, Paulina and Sopronia, children of Warner Wells; Cornelia, Caleb Wells' daughter; Loriston and Caleb Roberts; Levi and Matilda Youngs; Edwin and Mary Gillett; David Gillett's children; Cuyler, son of E. B. Gillett; Louis and Frank Bolender; John G. and D. L. Bear. Mr. Jones taught the last term in this school house in 1846. During the summer of 1847 a Miss Hawley taught school in Mr. Bolender's cabin. During this year, 1847, it was decided to build a new school house. Ezra B. Gillett, Joseph Baumgartner and Michael Bolender were elected directors to serve two years. To economize the cost, each freeholder furnished one course of four logs. Those that were handy with the broad axe hued them on two sides. Those that could not hue, delivered them round.

Wm. Krape had charge of the building which was somewhat like a barn-raising of later days. Michael Gift, Michael Bolender, B. P. Belknap and John Bear, Sr., were stationed, one on each corner, to receive and notch the logs as they were skidded up by the others. After the walls were up, Mr. Krape completed the building, which was 22 x 28 ft., two windows in each side and two in each end. Holes were bored in the walls, strong pins driven into them and hewn slabs placed thereon which formed the desks. The seats were of the same kind of slabs without backs. The ends that were sawed off from the logs were used to make the steps.

In this poorly furnished room, school was maintained summer and winter, for nine years. Cyrus Howe was the first teacher. He began his term on the 22d of December, 1847, taught three months and closed on the 22d of March, 1848. The records do not show what salary he received. The names of the pupils that attended that school were: John G., D. L., Mary, Willoughby, and Peter Bear; Caroline, Louis, Franklin, Henry, Harrison and Matilda Bolender; Samuel Swartz; Samuel and

Later a cemetery was laid out on the corner of the Winchell farm. Among those interred there are Mr. Jones, who taught the Hoffman school in 1846 and 1847; Wm. Beebe, a brother of Mrs. Belknap, also a son of Mrs. Belknap, Angeline Winchell, a Mr. Lauker, Mrs. David Gillett and son, and doubtless others, whose names we have not got.

In 1847 Michael Bolender donated ground adjoining the school house for a cemetery. In that year Mrs. Mary Holman was the first interred. She died June 25, 1847. A Mr. Replöke was next, and now our dear friends and school mates lying in the silent yard are too numerous to mention in this.

The years 1859, 1860, 1861 will be remembered as pigeon years. If these statements could not be corroborated by present witnesses I fear their veracity would be doubted by the younger people.

In these years the pigeons roosted and had their hatching grounds in the woods at the north end of the district. In the mornings the roar of the birds could be heard for miles and sounded like the distant roar of a train, or distant waterfall. When the birds left the roost in the morning and returned at night, they were so numerous as to darken the sky, so that it seemed as if a cloud obscured the sun. Sportsmen came long distances and camped to see and shoot them. Farmers shot them and entrapped them in nets, but it did not seem to diminish their numbers.

THE CIVIL WAR.

When President Lincoln called for troops to suppress the rebellion, the following teachers, pupils and members responded: George W. Hartsough enlisted in Co. G, 93rd Reg., in 1862. He assisted in recruiting the company, and on the 13th of Oct., 1862, was commissioned First Lieut. He resigned Jan. 24, 1863, disabled. Asa G. Hemmenway enlisted as Corporal in Co. F, 92nd Reg., Aug. 13, 1862.

F. W. Byers enlisted in 96th Reg., May 1st, 1863. May 15th commissioned Asst. Surgeon, and before the close of the war was made Brigade Surgeon. Mustered out July, 1865. In 1862 he was appointed a Captain of the Wisconsin State troops. Promoted to Major in 1865, and to Brigadier Gen. and Surgeon Gen. in 1865, and placed on the retired list.

Joseph K. Byers enlisted in the 121st Reg. Pa. Vol. Elected 1st Lieut., and was in command of his company at Battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 1862. Was wounded in the arm and taken prisoner and confined four and a half months in Libby prison. His arm was amputated at shoulder joint. He was five times brevetted, and in 1865 was assigned to the regular army. He died in 1878, a Major U. S. Army, retired.

John G. Rishell enlisted in Co. E, 46th Reg., Jan. 31, 1865. Discharged May 27th, 1865.

THE NEW SCHOOL HOUSE.

We find in the records, July 11, 1867, pursuant to a notice given July 1, 1867, a meeting was held for the purpose of taking into consideration the building of a new school house, and purchasing site for the same. Meeting was organized by electing E. C. Gillett, president, and J. M. Confer, clerk. On motion of G. S. Cadwell, it was resolved to proceed to build a new school house; yeas, 11; nays, none. On motion of G. S. Cadwell, it was resolved, "That the Board of Directors be authorized to pay Michael Bolender one hundred dollars for one-half acre of land adjoining the present site, to be held by said district so long as used for school purposes. But whenever the said district shall cease to use the said half acre of land for school purposes, it shall revert back to the said Michael Bolender, his heirs or assignees forever; carried, yeas, 10; nays, 1. Meeting adjourned to meet July 27, 1867.

July 27, 1867, met pursuant to adjournment. E. C. Gillett resumed the chair, and G. S. Cadwell elected secretary. On motion of B. P. Belknap, the report of last meeting was read and amended so that the board of directors be authorized to levy a tax for the purpose of building a good school house: the estimated one-half to be levied in 1867, and the balance in 1868. On motion of B. P. Belknap, it was resolved that the size of the building should be 28 by 30 feet, 12 feet high. On motion meeting adjourned.

G. S. CADWELL, Secy.

In 1868 a contract was let to H. W. Bolender to build a new school house to be completed by the first of November, 1868.

The Board of Directors was composed of B. P. Belknap, E. C. Gillett and E. L. Bolender.

THE NAME.

It could not, with propriety, be called the Block School house any longer. To Mr. B. P. Belknap belongs the credit of selecting the name, "Eldorado." The literal translation is the "Golden Region." It was first applied to a region in South America, supposed to abound in fabulous wealth. In 1847 and later, California was called the Eldorado of the West, and since this district was formed about this time, he thought Eldorado an appropriate name.

The house was completed as per contract, and in the winter of 1868 and 1869, H. W. Bolender, the contractor and builder, taught the first term of school therein. In the Spring of 1869 at the close of Mr. Bolender's term of school, the Annual County Institute was held in the school house. It lasted five days, and three sessions were held daily. The patron of the district furnished gratuitous board and lodging to the visiting members. This Institute was well attended and much interest was taken.

Winter of 1865 and 1866, George Sherbondy was employed for four and one half months. His salary was to be according to the grade of school he taught. Thirty dollars for a poor grade, thirty-four for a medium grade, and thirty-eight for a first grade. He must have taught a medium grade as he was paid \$153 for the term.

I wonder if F. C. Belknap remembers how in wrestling he spoiled the teacher's pants, and made it necessary for him to borrow a long coat for the afternoon.

Summer of 1866 was taught by Mary E. Cadwell.

Winter of 1866 and 1867, J. C. Potts. This teacher used to keep in his desk a bottle of Lyons' Catharian for the Hair. One day the boys confiscated the bottle, appropriated the oil to their own pates, and replenished the bottle with an equal amount of molasses and water, and then smiled innocently to see him oil his hair.

The summer of 1867 Emma Neuman taught.

The Winter of 1867 and 1868, H. W. Bolender.

Summer of 1868, Mary E. Wagner. With this term we see the passing of the Block. It has outlived its use. A larger and more modern building is needed to keep up with the times. We older boys and girls will never forget the Block. What good old times we used to have at spelling schools; were never afraid of being spelled down, if Wilson Etzler and Addie Cadwell were present. It was difficult to find a word between the covers of Sander's Speller that they could not spell correctly. For a number of winters J. H. Staver kept singing school every Saturday night. Many of the pupils became quite proficient in this branch. We used to enjoy the intermissions and many seemed to enjoy going home with some other fellow's sister, but of course, I know nothing of this from experience. These singing schools remind me of the Dutchman who said, "Before I went to singing school, I could sing no better as a hawk, now I can sing like a lightning gale." I wonder if A. A. Krape remembers how he felt when the lady took his arm as he walked home with her. It was a good thing for A. A., for no doubt if she had not, he would have remained a bachelor until this day.

We all remember how the girls used to sing "Send Kindly Light Amid the Encircling Gloom," and "Lead Me on. The Night is Dark, And I am Far From Home. Oh! Lead Me On."

In the Spring of 1869 an exhibition was held. Ira and Betzy Winchel sang and acted a duet, "The Farming Man Versus the Gentleman." G. S. Cadwell sang "Butter and Cheese," he and the teacher, Wm. Gillett, played a duet on flutes. Another exhibition was held in the Block in the Spring of 1867, at the close of J. C. Potts' term; a window in the east end was removed, and a dressing room made in the cemetery.

Winter of 1895 and 1896, H. E. Smith.

Summer of 1896, H. E. Smith.

Winter of 1896 and 1897, H. E. Smith.

Summer of 1897, H. E. Smith.

Winter of 1897 and 1898, M. M. Baumgartner.

Summer of 1898, M. M. Baumgartner.

Winter of 1898 and 1899, and for three years continually, John R. Gift, to 1901.

Winter of 1901 and 1902, Wilson Hartman.

Spring of 1902, Wilson Hartman.

Winter of 1902 and 1903, C. G. Wright.

Summer of 1903, C. G. Wright.

Winter of 1903 and 1904, C. G. Wright.

Spring of 1904, C. G. Wright.

Winter of 1904 and 1905, Sadie Sheets.

Spring of 1905, Sadie Sheets.

Winter of 1905 and 1906, E. E. Liljequist.

Spring of 1906, E. E. Liljequist.

Winter of 1906 and 1907, J. D. Lapp.

Spring of 1907, J. D. Lapp.

During the sixty years that school has been maintained, the largest number enrolled at one term was 63, the lowest 12. The highest salary paid per month was fifty-five dollars, the lowest, twenty dollars.

FIRES.

On Sunday afternoon, in August, 1854, Ezra B. Gillett's house caught fire and burned to the ground.

In the Spring of 1862, O. P. Schadel's house burned. It had been built the previous season. Mr. Schadel had no insurance, so a subscription was immediately circulated among his neighbors and enough subscribed to purchase material for a new house. Franklin Bolender kindly took the family in until they could rebuild.

Another fire occurred on this place in 1881, while F. C. Belknap lived there. The barn, granary and hog house with all of Mr. Belknap's grain and hay burned.

CEMETERIES.

The first interment in the district was Mrs. Alfred Cadwell and daughter. They were buried in the grove on the Cadwell, now Holloway farm. A daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Belknap was buried on same ground. This was in the early forties.

in 1818 and then bought a woollen mill near Oneco. In 1856 he sold out to Sam. Kinsie and went into the mercantile business in Oneco, also kept the P. O. In 1862 sold out these interests to go into the army. His health failing he returned home in 1863, bought a woollen mill in Lafayette Co., Wis., which he operated six years, then sold out and moved to Cedarville, where he operated a woollen mill for many years. He was elected Justice of the Peace in 1852, and served as such for many years. One of the first marriages he made was Solomon Kleckner to Eliza Ransom. He died in Warren, Ill. in 1906.

Emogene Belknap was born in New York State in 1838, came to Illinois with her mother in 1841, attended school at the Block until she was seventeen, then went to New York City and attended a Young Ladies' Seminary for a year; returned and began teaching, taught the Block in Summer of 1857. Married G. M. Lattig in November 1859. She died in the village of Dakota, November 5th, 1869, and is buried at Orangeville. She left two daughters, Mildred, now deceased, and Mary, now Mrs. Saxby, living in Kansas. A son died while her husband was in the army.

L. Winnie Rishell was raised near Lena. Taught the Block the Summers of 1862 and '63. Married Dr. Leonard Ordway in 1865 and moved to Waterloo, Iowa, where she died about a year later.

Louisa Sherbundy was a native of Pennsylvania and was born near Greensburg. She taught our school the Summer of '65. She died in 1895.

Fannie J. Shons was a native of Orange Co., N. Y. When young she moved with her parents to Indiana and later to Kentucky. In 1868 she came to Illinois. Taught the school in Eldorado, 1869, and died in 1871. She is buried in the Eldorado cemetery.

W. J. Martin was a native of Pennsylvania. He taught the school in 1882. In 1884 he married Helen Cadwell and they moved to Indiana. He was one of the Professors in the Vincennes University, when he died, which was in 1886.

C. W. Pollock was born in 1846 on his father's farm, part of which was in Sec. 32, but the residence was just south of the district in Buckeye. After completing his course at the district school, he took a classical course at Beloit College. He had a brilliant mind for which his body was not strong enough. He died in 1876.

W. E. Goddard was born at Lena, Ill., and was a son of Major Goddard. He taught our school in the Winter of 1883 and '84, afterward taught a high school near Chicago. He died suddenly in Chicago, Oct. 17th, 1903.

Then there is our present very efficient Superintendent who is serving his second term. We care not what his politics are, as was evident at the last election. We refer to Cyrus Grove.

CHANGES.

Many changes have been made in the district since the days of these pioneers. Large, comfortable residences have taken the place of the log cabins. Large bank barns have taken the place of the straw covered sheds. Neat wire fences have taken the place of the stake and ridged worm fence with its strip of weed grown fence corners. The springs and streams that flowed through nearly all the ravines have failed. In their place large steel wind mills raise the water cool and fresh from the bowels of the earth.

Oneco used to be the nearest post office from whence they got their mail as often as they had time to go for it. Now our mail is delivered, free of charge, daily at our gates, so that we get a Chicago paper the same morning it is printed and thus keep posted on the passing events.

The telephone is in nearly all our houses, so that the women by taking down the receiver can listen to what her neighbors are saying. These arteries of communication are strung along nearly all our public highways.

In those days they used to go to meetings in their lumber wagons, riding on a sheep skin seat board, the men dressed in hickory shirts and blue jeans or denim overalls. The women in their sunbonnets and calico dresses and gingham pantalets, and the children bare footed; later, the women wore hoopskirts and shakers, which were considered quite stylish at that time. Now we all have nice comfortable carriages, and would not think of going to church unless we had a new hat to show. Instead of dropping and covering corn by hand, we use the planter and check rower. The two and three horse cultivator has taken the place of the double shovel. The sickle and cradle were succeeded by the Manny and McCormick reaper, and they by the self-binder. The bicycle has become a common vehicle. I should like to see Henry Bolender or J. G. Bear ride one of them.

In those days the surplus products were carted to the mines at Galena, or mostly to Chicago. It took a week to make the trip. Several farmers would go together, so as to help each other through the sloughs. It was thought a great convenience when the railroads were completed to Freeport and Monroe, so that we could get to market and back again the same day. Now we have the railroad within a couple of miles and if necessary can deliver a load of produce before breakfast or after supper. The Automobile is fast coming into general use. There is no doubt that ere another decade it will be considered a necessity instead of a luxury.

in 1846. In 1848 he moved into Buckeye, on the banks of the Brush creek. While living there Mrs. Gillett and one son died. He married again and moved to Green County, Wis. Besides the son that died, there were Edwin, William and John, and two daughters, Mary and Amelia. Edwin married Matilda Youngs. They lived on the farm east of here for a number of years; then moved to Monroe, later to Tennessee and thence to Roswell, New Mexico, where he died in March, 1907. William and John moved to Iowa; Mary married Levi Youngs and they moved to Iowa. A son of the second marriage is living at Juda, Wis. Levi Wiggins was a native of New York; Mrs. Wiggins was a sister of Joab Morton. Another sister is Mrs. Pollock, living in Dakota. They were among the pioneers, but sold out in 1851 to O. P. Schadel and moved to Lafayette County, Wis. One of the boys, Warren, died at Kent in 1901. Joab Morton came from New York in 1837. He claimed the Baumgartner place. Sold out in 1840 and moved to Jo Daviess County. Two of the boys live at Warren, Ill. Walter P. Belknap, a brother of B. P. came from Vermont in the early 40s, bought the Alfred Cadwell claim, which he entered in 1846. He was a veterinarian and practiced in this and adjoining counties. He was a brother-in-law to James Vick, the noted seedsman and florist of Rochester, N. Y. Their children were Harriet, Frank, Frederic, Francis, Laura, William and Clement. About 1855 he sold his farm to Andrew Dinges and moved to Argyle, Wis. He afterwards sold out and moved to Wright Co., Iowa, near Clarion.

Andrew Dinges, who succeeded Walter Belknap, came from Pennsylvania. He lived here until about 1863, then sold to Mr. Krape and moved to Wisconsin, near Monroe, where he died. When he left the district the family was Lydia, now Mrs. Hartzell, Willoughby, Florence, Cloyd and Sadie, now Mrs. Watson. Cloyd was killed by lightning. After her husband's death Mrs. Dinges moved to Clarno and lived there until her death in 1906.

John Bear, Sr., came from Schuylkill county, Pa., in 1841. He acquired the Daggett claim which he entered in 1845. He died in 1850. After his death Mrs. Bear married Mr. Hopplestein and later Michael Coleman. She died in 1864.

The Bear family are J. G., D. L., and Willoughby in Orangeville; Mrs. Mary Shipton in Minnesota; Peter on the Gillett farm; P. O., Orangeville; Adelaide Miller, Freeport; Almeda Steinmetz, deceased; Lovenia Staver, Portland, Oregon; Louisa Kuhns, Cal., and Angeline Mogle, Freeport.

I have not been able to get a sketch of the Hoffman family, which took a prominent part in the early history. They were succeeded by the Browns, and they by Jacob Rockey.

In 1776, just after Washington had been elected commander, he wrote the following letter to Congress: "Please fix upon some particular color for a flag by which our vessels may know one another." A committee was appointed, consisting of Benjamin Franklin, Mr. Lynch and Mr. Harrison, who reported a flag of thirteen stripes. This flag was approved and was effective until 1777. At a session of the Continental Congress in 1777 we find, "Resolved, That the flag of the United States shall be thirteen stripes, alternate red and white and that the Union be thirteen white stars in a blue field to represent a new constellation." This resolution passed Congress June 14, 1777, one hundred and thirty years ago. A committee consisting of Geo. Washington, Robert Morris and Col. George Ross, called on Mrs. Ross and asked her to produce the flag in cloth. She explained to them that a six pointed star would be difficult to cut, but that she could fold the cloth in such a way as to cut a five pointed star with one clip of the shears. To this the committee agreed and thus the design of the Union flag, with its starry additions, was evolved, and the beautiful Betsy Ross quickly fashioned it into the delightful form of "Old Glory."

In 1893 a law was enacted to provide for placing the United States flag on school houses. Early in the morning of the day in which this went into effect, W. W. Krape, then living in Freeport, secured a beautiful ten foot flag, hired a fast team, and hurried to Eldorado, where, with F. C. Belknap's assistance, they erected a staff and floated Old Glory, being the first district in the county, and doubtless the first in the state to comply with the law.

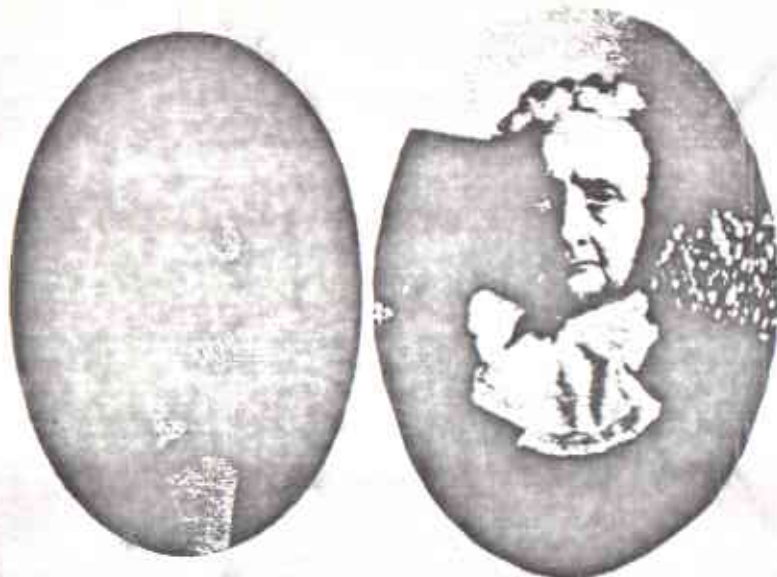
Flag of the true heart's hope and home,
By angel hands to valor given,
Thy stars have lit the welkin dome,
And all thy hues were born in heaven.
Forever float that standard sheet,
Where breathes the foe but falls before us,
With freedom's soil beneath our feet,
And freedom's banner streaming o'er us.

Children of Walter Perrin Belknap

1. Harriet
2. Frank
3. Frederic
4. Frances
5. Laura
6. John Wilson
7. Clemmer Clarence

His wife
was
Mary Sedley
sister of
Almira Jane
Sedley
Belknap

Clemmer



B. P. BELKNAP.

MRS. B. P. BELKNAP.

MR. AND MRS. BISSELL P. BELKNAP.

Bissell P. Belknap was a native of Vermont. He was born the day before Christmas, 1811. In 1836 he married Miss Deborah Beebe, of Vermont, then moved to Albany, New York, and went into the coal business. In 1839 he came to Oneco, Ill., and stopped with the Brewsters. He also claimed the S. E. quarter of Section 31 about this time, which he entered in 1845. In 1840 he taught the first school in Oneco township, this being in Anson Denio's house in the village of Oneco. In the Spring of 1841, Mrs. Belknap having arrived, they moved onto their claim in Section 31, where they lived the balance of his life, excepting a few years in Monroe, Wis. Their children are Mrs. Emogene Lattig, deceased; Mary E. Everett, Monroe, Wis.; Hannah J. Mulks, Whitewater, Wis.; Corwin A., and Forace C., in the district; Edwin C., in Kansas, and Lilly Feidt, deceased.

Mr. Belknap was a great reader, a deep thinker and a good speaker, and as Rev. Knepper at one time remarked, "A man of giant intellect." He took a great deal of interest in all the affairs of the district and in the politics of his county. He died in 1888.

After his death Mrs. Belknap made her home with her children until her death, which was in 1906.

my gr. grand uncle

OLD MEMORIES.

(By permission.)

TO GENERAL JOHN C. SMITH, VENERABLE CHIEF

BY GEN. FRED W. BYERS, MONROE, WIS.

Read at the Annual Reception of the Illinois Masonic Veteran Association Smith's Inn, October 29, 1902.

I've strolled around the village, John,
Down among the Keystone hills.
A bright stream winding through them,
With a dam above the mills.
You mind the saw mill near the dam,
And the grist mill just beyond;
Still farther down the shingle mill
With flume and shady pond?
The swimmin' hole so nice and deep,
The springboard's diving throw,
Where we splashed about
When school was out,
Some sixty years ago.

You well recall the grist mill, John,
Its water wheel and noise—
For there we took the bags of grain
When we were barefoot boys.
We'd hide our turn and fish the while
Our grists were being ground,
When people patronized that mill
For twenty miles around;
Drove horses, mules and ox teams,
Whips, gad—gee, haw, and whoa!
With many a sack
On critter back,
Nigh sixty years ago.

You must recall the sawdust smell,
And the upright rasping saw,
The log that hitched along so slow,
Wet from the slippery draw;
How we wonder'd if the sawyer,
As the blade so busy flew,
Would stop its savage sawing
Ere it cut the "header" through.
The shingle mill was quiet like,
With buzz saw, "shave" and frow,
A sleek shaving boss
And a clever old boss,
Some sixty years ago.

You know the school-house on the hill,
And the pranks we played in there
On measly, surly masters—
Seems now more cute than fair,
The whippings that we should have had
I since have often thought,
Outnumbered by the longest odds
The bastings that we got.
You can't forget the big steep hill,
Its sides all white with snow,
Down which to ride,
"Belly-hunt" we'd slide,
Nigh sixty years ago.

I'm smiling yet at ways we had
Of lending up a pin—
To fix the point all right, you know,
For chaps whose pants were thin.
You won't forget their war whoops,
John,
Which made the children stare,
While we looked on as innocent
As any cherubs there.
But just as soon as school was out
We knew we'd better show
How we could run,
And "jook" the fun,
Some sixty years ago.

We will recall those boyhood days
When youngsters knew no care,
To beat the mumps and measles
Or a mother's cut of hair;
When boils were only trifles,
And a stone bruise on the heel
Filled other kids with envy
If "hurts" they did not feel.
We'd never whine for a toothache,
Nor bind up a busted toe,
We scaled big logs
To pelt bullfrogs,
Some sixty years ago.



EDWIN C. BELKNAP

Edwin C., the youngest son of B. P. Belknap, was born in the district, Feb. 19, 1852. He attended school at the Block and Eldorado, and then attended a normal school at Whitewater, Wis. After this he taught for a number of terms and then began studying telegraphy, and soon after began operating at Monroe for the C. M. & St. P. R. R. Co. From here he was transferred to Green Bay and promoted to train dispatcher. A few years later he resigned this position and accepted a position with the Canadian Pacific at the time it was being built. He was with the Canadian Pacific a couple of years and then resigned and went to Kansas City, where he accepted a position as train dispatcher for the Fort Scott, and later for the Kansas City Belt Line. In 1895 he moved back to Illinois and bought a farm in Sec. 30 in the district, which he farmed until 1899, when he moved back to Kansas and went to railroading again. He married Miss Annie McCoy. They have two children, Bessie, now Mrs. Crenshaw, and Lawrence, at home. Mr. Belknap's address is Merriam, Kansas.



MRS. H. J. MULKS.

MRS. HANNAH J. BELKNAP-MULKS.

Hannah J. Belknap was born in the district Dec. 23, 1845. She attended school at the Block until she graduated and then went to teaching. She taught her first term in an adjoining district. She afterwards went to Whitewater, Wisconsin, and taught a number of terms. While there she formed the acquaintance of D. S. Mulks, whom she married Jan. 23, 1867. The first years of her married life were spent on a farm, but later they moved to the city of Whitewater, where she now resides. They have two children, a son and a daughter, both of Riceville, Iowa.



U. W. BOLENDER.



GEORGE T. GIFT.

GEORGE T. GIFT.

George T. Gift was born on the farm he now owns, May 16, 1854. He received all his schooling at the Block and Eldorado. Dr. F. W. Byers was his first teacher. Nov. 23, 1876 he married Lizzie Bloom and moved onto the farm his father entered in 1845, and has made this their home ever since. They have two children living in Orangeville, Wesley, and Vernie, now Mr. Pickett, and two deceased, Therza and Harrison. Mr. Gift is a public spirited man. He generously donated the use of his grove to hold the Home Coming Picnic and rendered valuable assistance in making the successful arrangements for the same.

50y
This was a Homecoming
Picnic of the School Dist. near
Orangeville, Ill.



MRS. F. C. BELKNAP

acquired the Eldorado homestead and has made that place his home ever since. Their children are Morris, a Railway Postal Clerk at Freeport, Ill., Jessie, now Mrs. Schwitz, and Max, both living in the district. To Mr. Belknap belongs the credit of the Home Coming Picnic. He called the first meeting at which he presided. He was chairman of the executive committee, and labored diligently to make the Home Coming a success. He has always been public spirited and generous, giving freely of his time and means to all worthy public enterprises.



FORACE C. BELKNAP.

* FORACE C. BELKNAP.

Forace C. Belknap was born in Sec. 31, Nov. 15th, 1849. He attended school at the Block, and one term at Eldorado. He possessed a natural knack of beating the snare drum, and since boyhood has been associated as drummer with some band, either martial or cornet. In 1872 he married Amelia Bolender and they moved onto his father's farm, which he conducted a number of years. He then went to work for the Orangeville Creamery Co., and was with that company for several years. In 1882 he



CORWIN A. BELKNAP

CORWIN A. BELKNAP

C. A. Belknap, the oldest son of U. P. Belknap, was born in Sec. 31, in 1847. He attended school at the Block during the Winter terms until 1864, when he enlisted in Company A 46th Reg., and was with his regiment until mustered out. He then followed farming. In 1890 he purchased the E. T. Hollender farm in Sec. 29, and since then has made this his home. In 1881 he married Miss Jennie Gross. They have three children, Fannie, Elmer and Susan, all at home.



MRS. M. E. EVERETT.

MRS. M. E. EVERETT.

Mary E. Belknap was born on her father's farm in Section 31, Oct. 22, 1842. She attended school at the Block until she was seventeen and then began to teach. She taught the Block school during the summer of 1859. She then went East and spent a year or more among her relatives in New York. January 1st, 1863, she was married to Byron Everett, of Monroe, Wis., and has made that place her home ever since. She has one son, Harry, of Detroit, Michigan.

VIRGINIA TABER from CYB

(Copy to Della Belnap)

22 April 1974

When I wrote to you a day or so ago, I was so intent on what I was saying about the reasons for not misusing the name Belknap for the early Beltofts at Sawbridgeworth that I omitted other points I had meant to cover.

-- Reimbursement for your postage expense. I always insist on this, else I'd not feel free to make outrageous requests for bulky material. So, check enclosed. Please don't refuse to accept it.

-- Zebina Belknap's will. Yes, please send me a copy if you can. Documentary material is precious. The will may solve some debatable points.

-- Bissell Belknap. Yes, you did send me a sheet for him, in March.

My main reason for this present note, however, is that when a genealogist is lucky enough to encounter a careful and competent fellow worker who supplies real help, he naturally asks brashly for still more help.

So I'm enclosing two files that I hope you'll examine -- and improve.

File #1 : H W Belknap's sheets, written about 1914, for Moses Belknap Jr and his children (his #603 and 1008 series, excluding 1008.7, Walter Perrin Belknap, whom you have already dealt with, thank you). Thus far, I have done little or no editing of these sheets. They can obviously stand some emendation.

File #2: Copies of sheets ^{for some descendants of the Moses,} recently received from Della Belnap, secretary of the Belnap Family Organization in Utah, with my memos to her about them -- concerning differences in HWB's records. . . Here, too, you may be able to provide solutions.

I hope this material will be of interest to you. I'm also hoping that you can help make it more nearly correct.

Carroll

PS: It occurs to me that this might be a good time to try to answer a question that some people have asked: "If I don't call the early Beltofts Belknaps, how do I make the line of descent understandable to people who don't know the story?"

For someone like me, who is trying to combine genealogy and personal histories, there's no problem, for the change in surname is an essential part of the record. But for anyone who is concentrating wholly on genealogy -- as on record forms -- it seems to me that the problem can and should be handled by inserting an explanation on or accompanying the sheet for Abraham's father Bennet, covering such points as these:

- All of Bennet's known ancestors at Sawbridgeworth used only the surname Beltoft.
- Bennet himself was baptized Beltoft, married as Beltoft, and signed his will as Beltoft.
- But once, in 1599/1600, 24 years before his death, he swore on oath in court that he was Benedict Belknappe, in order to inherit the property willed to him by his prosperous brother Josias, who called himself Josias Belknappe. This is why he is now ~~called~~ "Bennet Beltoft alias Belknap."

called

- Benret and his family continued to use the Beltoft surname until his death.
in 1624,
- But when he died, his wife and children buried him as Bennet Belknap -- and adopted the surname Belknap. None of them, and none of their descendants, ever used the name Beltoft again, after that burial.
- No proven explanation for this sudden and dramatic change has yet been found.
- Consequently, no proof has^{yet} been found for any connection with the Belknap family founded in the 14th century by Sir Robert Belknap (Bealknap), Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in the reigns of Edward III and Richard II. The proven male line in that family died out in 1421.

1521

PS #2: I think I may have future occasions to use that summary; so I'll retain the original of this memo and send you a machine copy of it.

Virginia Taber from CYB 9 22441974

It's wonderful of you to keep working and digging up still more records. I'm grateful.

Points in your letter of about 2 or 3 Sept (undated):

- (1) Others whose graves you found at Whitewater -- Averill Belknap. I think I have him, but am not sure; Eli Belknap, a descendant of a brother of my great grandfather.
- (2) Corrections on sheet for Edwin M Belknap -- much thanks. Am forwarding this information to Della Belnap in Utah, who supplied the record you remedied.
- (3) You wonder if you have sent me "all of Uncle Edwin's and Aunt Laura's families down to the present." I don't know the answer. If you can send me a sort of sketch list that I can check against what I've received from you, then maybe I can tell you what I've got and what I haven't.
- (4) Royal Converse -- you are right in saying born in 1809. All records in my files, from various good sources, show b 18 Aug 1809.

I must, as soon as I can, work up what I hope can be a final draft of children of Moses Jr. Promised to do this, some time ago. Haven't had time to do it, yet. But know that my records don't agree with yours -- and that some minor details of dates are disputable unless I can solve them. I think I have sound basis for doing it.

Also I must try to draft a final version for Walter Perrin Belknap -- some points of difference in various records.

Rec'd 9/6/74

Carroll Belknap:

Visited cem. in Whitewater, Wis. & Orangeville, Ill. so the following information. Much information can be had from Register of Deeds in Elkhorn, Wis. County Courthouse. I didn't have time to do this. Also the people in Orangeville information may be had from Court house at Freeport, Ill.

Also found a grave at Whitewater with the name Averill Belknap ^{d.} ~~bd. April~~ May 8, 1869 was 51 yrs. 8mo. 15das. and wife Persis Belknap wife of Averill d. April 9, 1871 was 51 yrs. 10 mo. Now I do not have any idea who this is. He was bur. in same cem. as Daniel David Belknap M.D., but quite a distance from Daniel's grave. This was in Hillside Cem. This Averill evidently was b. approx. Sept 23, 1817 Wonder if he could have been a cousin of Daniel's from Vermont. Also in the cem. at Goldfield where my Grandfather Frederick A. Belknap and Walter Perrin Belknap are buried is an Eli Belknap b. April 13, 1819 d. Oct. 27, 1896 m. Mary Whitehead b. July 5, 1826 d. Mar. 3, 1913. This is right near my Grandfather's grave. My mother says he is no relation, but I am wondering from what family is he.

Also I'm afraid Frank Belknap in Salt Lake does not know exactly when his father died. I got my information from Eleanor Belknap Wehr, Uncle Edwin's daughter who kept very close ties with her father. Also Frank says Phoebe Gray was Wm. Sill's wife. I have pictures of grave etc and Wm. Sill's wife was Rhoda Gray. Phoebe m. a Kline.

Then when I was in Austin, Minn. a girl called my cousin John Hobart Belknap to see if he knew where she could find her father. This girl is Helen Belknap Conlee 22yrs. old. Address: 4000 Westbrook Bldg. 3 Apt. 609 Brooklynd, Ohio 44109. Phone: 216-741-7809. Her father's name is Rex Lindel Belknap. Don't know the circumstances, but sounds like the mother either didn't tell her about her father and she has just found out she has a father. If anyone knows his whereabouts to call that number collect. She would appreciate anything.

Probably will be getting more information someday, but thought this should go out now.

Are you printing a book and when do you expect to get it finished? I can't remember what I have given you. I have all of Uncle Edwin's and Aunt Laura's families down to the present. Wonder if I sent them.

I am disturbed by the order of Moses Belknap's ^{gr.} children. On Royal's grave it says he died 18 Mar. 1869 and that he was 59 years 7 mo. old. That would make him born approx. Sept. 1809 and in the line up we ~~may~~ have him younger than Walter Perrin Belknap who was born in 1814. I understand Montpelier, Vt. has some of these births.

4/10/70 604

Also Uncle Bissell had son and daughter die in infancy, but didn't get their names. Maybe when I get in contact with these families, I may find out.

You may keep these sheets.

Virginia Taber

BELKNAP FAMILY

E.1. Abraham Belknap bapt. 10 Mar.1589/90

F. 5. Samuel Belknap ⁸⁷ 16 Mar. 1627/8

G.6. Ebenezer Belknap Dec.1667

H.7. Samuel, Belknap, 1702 ^{abt}

I. 2. Simeon Belknap 7 June 1726

J. 1. Moses Belknap ~~9/14/1734~~ 7 Sept. 1754

K. 3. Moses Belknap, Jr. 24 Jan.1780

L.

BELKNAP FAMILY

Rec'd 5/6/74

Moses Belknap Jr. (K.3.)

L. 7. Royal C. Belknap (K.3.;J.1.;I.2.;H.7.; G.6.;F.5.; E.1.)
b.

d. 18 March 1869 Whitewater, Wis.

59 years 7 months on gravestone; Lot purchased by Royal C.
Belknap; Hillside Cem. Whitewater, Wis.

m. Eleanor

b. 1822

d. 1895

bur. Hillside Cem. Whitewater, Wis.

BELKNAP FAMILY

Moses Belknap, Jr. Family

L.5. Bissell P. Belknap, (K.3.;J.1.; I.2.; H.7.; G.6.;F.5.;E.1.)

b. 24 Dec.1811 Randolph ,Vermont

d. 16 November 1889 Orangeville, ~~Vermont~~ Illinois

m. 10 January 1836 ~~New York~~

bur. Eldorado Cem. Orangeville,Ill. age 77 years & 11 months

m. Deborah Beebe

d. 24 May 1906 Orangeville, Ill. age 92 years & 3 months

bur. Eldorado Cem. Orangeville

CHILDREN:

M. 1. Emogene Belknap

b. 1838 Albany, New York

d. 5 Nov. 1869

bur.

mar. Nov.1859 to G.M. Lattig

Children:

N.1. Mildred Lattig

N.2. Mary Lattig

N. 3. (Male) Lattig

M. 2. Mary E Belknap

b. 22 Oct.1842 Orangeville,Ill.

d. 1915

bur. Eldorado Cem. Orangeville,Ill.

m. Byron Everett 1 Jan. 1863

Children:

N.1. Harry Everett

(Lived in Detroit)

M.3. Hannah J Belknap

b. 23 Dec.1845 Orangeville,Ill.

d.

bur.

Whitewater,Wis.

m. D.S. Mulks 23 Jan. 1867

BELKNAP FAMILY

Moses Belknap, Jr., Family

M.4. Corwin A. Belknap

b. 1847 Orangeville, Ill.
d. 1927 Orangeville, Ill.
bur. Orangeville City Cem.
m. 1889 Jennie E Gross;
b. 1862
d. 1950
bur. Orangeville City Cem.

Children:

N. 1. Fannie G. Belknap

b. 1890
d. 1957
bur. Orangeville City Cem.
m. Floyd A. Parriott

N.2. Bissell P. Belknap

b.
d.
bur.
m. Catherine

(living Aug.1974
Freeport,Ill.)

N.3. Simeon Belknap

b.
d.
bur. Orangeville City Cem.

M.5. Forace C. Belknap

b.15 Nov. 1849 Orangeville, Ill.
d. 1918 Orangeville, Ill.
bur. Eldorado Cem. Orangeville, Ill.
m. Amelia Bolender
b. 1851
d. 1913
bur. Eldorado Cem.

Children:

N. 1. Jessie Belknap

b.
d.
bur.
m. Schwitz

BELKNAP FAMILY

Moses Belknap Jr., Family

N.2. Robert Maxwell Belknap

b. 1883

d. 1950

bur. Orangeville City Cem.

m. Elta

Children:

O.1. Leanna Belknap

b. 1908

d.

bur.

m. _____ Barber

O.2. Berwyn Belknap

b.

d.

bur.

m.

O.3. Maglowe M. Belknap

b. 1914

d. 18 June 1939 Orangeville, Ill.

bur. Orangeville City Cem.

N.3. Morris Belknap

b.

d.

bur.

m.

BELKNAP FAMILY

Moses Belknap Jr., Family

M. 6. Edwin C. Belknap (L. 5)
b. 19 Feb. 1852 Orangeville, Ill.
d. 1920
bur. Eldorado Cem. Orangeville, Ill.
m. Annie McCoy

N. 1. Bessie Belknap

b.
d.
bur.
m.

_____ Crenshaw

N. 2. Lawrence Belknap

b.
d.
bur.
m.

M. 7. Lillie Belknap

b. 19 Nov. 1855 Orangeville, Ill.
d. 27 Sept. 1896
bur. Eldorado Cem. Orangeville, Ill.
m.

_____ Feidt

BELKNAP FAMILY

Moses Belknap, Jr., Family

L. 10. Daniel David Belknap, M.D. (K.3.)

b.

d.

bur. Hillside Cem. Whitewater, Wis.

m. Julia C Delano

b.

d.

bur. Hillside Cem. Whitewater, Wis.

Children:

M.1. ~~My~~ Minnie Belknap

b.

d.

bur. Hillside Cem. Whitewater, Wis.

m. Arthur S. Fonda

b. 1859

d. 1918

bur. Hillside Cem. Whitewater, Wis.

Child:

N.1. Inez Fonda

b.

d.

bur.

m.

House

M.2. Morris Belknap

b.

d.

bur.

m.

b.

d.

bur.

Delevan, Wisconsin

Hattie Cornish

Children:

N.1. Monte Belknap

b.

BELKNAP FAMILY

Moses Belknap, Jr., Family

M.2. Morris Belknap (L.10)

children:

M.1. Monte Belknap

b.

d.

bur.

m.

No children

M.2/ Daniel Belknap

b.

d.

bur.

m. Never married

M.3. Morris L. Belknap

b.

d.

bur.

m. Never married

M.4. Franklin Lincoln Belknap

b.

d.

bur.

m. Never married

N. 5. Minnie Goldie Belknap

b. 7 June 1890

d.

bur.

m.

Albert Kitman

b.

d.

bur.

N. 6. Lucy Cornelia Belknap

b. 16 Dec. 1892

d.

Living in Elkhorn,
Wis. Aug. 1974)

m.

1920 to Elmer Hansen

b. 12 Aug. 1895

CARROLL YORK BELKNAP 25 Club Road Riverside, Connecticut 06878

April 19 1974

Mrs E E Taber
Box 185
Ryegate, Montana 59704

Cousin Virginia:

It's most heartening to receive work as thorough and careful as the big batch of sheets that you sent me. It took time for them to get here. When they arrived yesterday, I ran off copies for my files -- and I'm shipping your originals back to you as you requested. My very deepest thanks go with them.

With this note, I'm enclosing:

- Revised sheets for our first Samuel. Please destroy the earlier version.
- Copies of H W Belknap's notes for three of your ancestors: Simeon; Moses; Moses. . . The one for Simeon has been examined by the most thorough searcher of original documents that I know: Velma Belknap, whose husband is a descendant of Simeon. . . The sheets for the first Moses are in accord with his own record, as you'll note. . . Those for the second Moses seem to differ substantially with your list of his children. I'll be grateful for your comments. . . These records are a bit hard to read, being copies of copies of faded blue typing written sixty years ago. But they can be read, with a little effort -- or a reading glass.

Now will you please not get angry when I tell you how much it distresses me to see that -- in the manuscript account of your own line -- you call the early Beltofts Belknaps? This sad error is one that I try to struggle against, as valiantly as I can.

From material I sent to you some time ago, you know why I hold this view. But I'm wondering if you really know what you are claiming when you repeat that groundless mistake. . . If we had proof that the first Richard Beltoft was a Belknap, we would know that he'd have to be a grandson or great grandson of the Belknap who was Chief Justice of Common Pleas under Edward III and Richard II -- and if we had proof that his descent was legitimate we would have the right to use the Belknap coat of arms and we would name as our cousins such persons as the Earl of Essex who was Queen Elizabeth's favorite; and Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; and Sir Francis Bacon; and William Shakespeare; and Lady Jane Gray who was Queen of England for nine days; and the 2nd Earl of Chesterfield; and the present Queen and her mother and her children. One doesn't make such claims lightly nor without proof. . . Without pretense of modesty, let me assure you that there's only one other man who has a much knowledge of this background as I do -- and he's the editor of Debrett's Peerage, and also a Belknap descendant. So when I beg you not to lend support to an unwarranted presumption, I'm deadly serious. . . I can remember how shocked Henry Wyckoff Belknap was when the editor of Fairbairn's Crests showed him as entitled to bear the old coat of arms; and I'd feel the same way. . . So, please.

Gratefully,



P. Keith
535, 19th St NW
Rochester, Minn
55901



Mrs Carroll G. Belknap
25 Club Road
Riverside,
Conn

06878

Oct 8, 1973

Dear Mr Belknap:

While visiting my cousin Kenyon Belknap, last spring in White Bear Lake, he showed me your letter (pleading ignorance) asking for current information about the descendants of Walter Perrin Belknap. I took your letter, telling him that I would get the information or give it to somebody who could. Please forgive the delay in reply.

I forwarded the letter to our cousin, Virginia Agard Taber in Big Lake, Montana. She has done a considerable amount of genealogical research on our branch of the family, and should have some of this information at her

finger-tips. Her mother is
Maudie Belknap Agard,
and my mother is Grace
Belknap Keith, sister of
Cale Belknap, daughters of
Frederick, granddaughters
of Walter P., etc. They are
the only surviving members
of their immediate
family. My mother is 91,
in good health, and lives
with me here in Rochester.
Her sister, Maudie, is 88, in
a retirement home in
Seattle.

I know that Virginia
Jaben is gathering this
information because one
of my brothers received
on inquiry from her
recently. You will be
hearing from her event-
ually (if you haven't

2
already).

Genealogy is intriguing
I think. Best wishes
in your continuing
efforts.

Sincerely
Patricia C. Keith

Reverse
BELKNAP FAMILY

rec'd April 19, 1974

- A. 1. Richard Belknap
B. 2. Laurence Belknap
C. 1. Richard b. Cir. 1520; Richard's wife bur. 17/1/1588/9
D. 1. Bennet b, before 1558; m. Grace Adam
E. 1. Abraham Belknap bapt. 10 Mar.1589/90 ; M. Mary Stallion (dau.
of Thomas Stallion & Mary Dalton of Latton, Essex, bpt.24/12/
1595)
F. 5. Samuel Belknap, bpt. Immanuel, N. Weald 16 Mar.1627/8
M. Sarah Jones (wid. Hill ?) dau of Robert Jones & Elizabeth
Soane b. Reading, Berks, Eng.
G. 6 Ebenezer Belknap, B. Dec. 1667 Salem, Mass.; D. Nov.1782 Haverhill
M. Hannah Ayer
H. 7 Samuel Belknap, b. 1702 ; m. Mary Dickinson(dau. of James
Dickinson and Mary Wood of Rowley, Mass.)
I. 2. Simeon Belknap, B. 7 June 1726 ; M. Elizabeth Porter
Somers, Ct. b. 23/5/1726 Wenham, Mass.
D. 3/12/1804 Ellington, Ct.
J. 1. Moses Belknap, b. 7/9/1754 Ellington, Ct.; d. 5/2/1793 Ellington, Ct.;
Sarah Kibbe, b. 2/4/1755 Enfield, Ct.; D. 27 June 1822 Randolph, Vt.
M. 9/2/1775
K. 3. Moses Belknap, Jr., b. 24/1/1780 ; D. 10/4/1836 Randolph, Vt.
Margaret Richardson, b. 15/2/1781; D. 28/9/1827 Randolph, Vt.
L. 6 Walter Perrin Belknap, b. 9/9/1814 Randolph, Vermont; D. 14/1/1885
m. 29 June 1836 Albany, N.Y.; M. Almira Jane Seeley (Seelye)
B. 4 Mar.1817 Albany, N.Y.; D. 4/7/1888 Goldfield, Ia.

M.3. Frederick Augustus BELKNAP (L.6.;K.3; J.1.;I.2.;H.7;G.6;F.5;E.10
D.1; C.1; B.2; A.1)

B. 2 Nov. 1843 Albany, N.Y.; D. 15 Mar.1917 Ceylon, Martin Co. ,
Minn.; Bur. Goldfield, Iowa; M. Matilda Jane Sill (dau. of Wm.
Burgess Sill & Rhoda Gray) B. 16 Nov. 1849 Stafford, Ohio;
D. 15 Jan. 1944 Ames, Iowa; Bur. Goldfield, Iowa 17 Jan.1944

CHILDREN:

N.1. Baby Boy (Stillborn) Dec.1872

N. 2. Clarence Rossiter BELKNAP (M.3) B. 20 Aug. 1874 Goldfield,I
Iowa; D. 19 Nov.1958 Ames, Iowa; M. 23 Mar. 1898 Julia
Dignan (dau. of Edward Dignan & Viola Woodard) B. 29 April
1875; D. 2 Dec. 1916 Des Moines, Iowa.

N. 3. Merritt Austin BELKNAP (M.3) B. 11 June 1877 Eagle Grove,
Iowa; D. 14 June 1893 Goldfield, Iowa;

N. 4. Cole Edgar BELKNAP (M.3) B. 6 Aug. 1879 Goldfield, Iowa;
D. 2 May 1972 Ceylon, Minn.; M. 29 Nov. 1916 Ceylon, Minn.
to Agnes Esther Jorgensen (dau. of Christopher Jorgensen &
Anne Hansen) B. 23 Nov. 1885 Albert Lea, Minn. (living
March 1974)

N. 5. Grace Edna BELKNAP (M.3) B. 18 July 1882 Goldfield,Iowa;
(Living March 1974) ; M. L8 Sept. 1901 Goldfield, Iowa
David Gillispie Keith B. 4 Aug.1878 Traer, Iowa (son of
William C. Keith & Betsy Jackson) D. 3 Jan. 1924 Ceylon,
Minn. ; Bur. Goldfield, Iowa.

N. 6. Maude Mary BELKNAP (M.3) B. 19 April 1885 Goldfield, Iowa
(Living March 1974); M. 8 Dec. 1909 Ceylon, Minn. Burdette
Worthington Agard B. 23 Nov. 1884 Goldfield, Iowa (son of
George Ebenezer Agard & Myra Catherine Benedict)

N. 7. Sidney BELKNAP (M.3) B. 6 Dec.1887 Goldfield, Iowa; D.
9 Dec.1902 Goldfield, Iowa.

N. 2. Clarence Rossiter BELKNAP (M.3)

O.1. Willis Vernon BELKNAP (M.3;N. 2) B. 13 Mar. 1900
Goldfield, Iowa; D. 7 Jan. 1971 Humboldt, Iowa
Bur. Clarinda, Iowa; M. 16 Oct. 1926 Oskaloosa, Iowa
to Nola Marie Baker b. 16 Dec.1902 Clarinda, Iowa;
D. 19 May 1973 (dau. of Wm. S. Baker & Minnie Mar-
garet Wynn)

No Children

P.1 William Barrett Wyllie (M.3;N.2;O.2) B. 28 June 1933 Ames, Iowa;
M. 29 March 1958 Berkley, Cal. Marie Blanche Laboe B. 13 Oct. 1932
Monroe, Mich.

Q.1 David William Wyllie (M.3;N.2;O.2;P.1) B. 30 Dec. 1958
Oakland, Cal.

Q.2. Anne Marie Wyllie (M.3;N.2;O.2;P.1) B. 4 March 1960
Oakland, Cal.

Q.3 Caroline Elizabeth Wyllie (M.3;N.2;O.2;P.1) B. 12 May 1961
Salem, Oregon

Q.4

Q.5

P. 2. Joyce Anne Wyllie (M.3;N.2;O.2) B. 21 Dec. 1934 Oskaloosa, Iowa
M. 24 March 1956 Oceanside, Cal. Richard Bryan Munn (son of
Daniel Bryant Munn & Marian Solari) B. 6 Nov. 1933 Eureka, Cal.

Q.1. Daniel Barrett Munn (M.3;N.2;O.2;P.2) B. 2 May 1958 Augsburg,
Germany

Q. 2. Steven Richard Munn (m.3;N.2;O.2;P.2) B. 15 May 1960
Modesto, Cal.

Q. 3 Bryan Scott Wyllie Munn (M.3;N.2;O.2;P.2) B. 2 Oct. 1961
Modesto, Cal.

- O. 2. Blanche BELKNAP (M.3; N.2) B. 18 June 1904 Ceylon, Minn.;
M. 30 Nov. 1928 Sigourney, Iowa Edward Barrett Wyllie (son of
James Wyllie & Lena Thomann) B. 8 July 1903
P.1. William Barrett Wyllie (M.3;N.2; O.2) B. 28 June 1933
Ames, Iowa; M. 29 March 1954/Oskaloosa/Iowa 1958 Berkley,
Cal. Marie Blanche Laboe(dau. Jerome G. & Agatha S. ()
Laboe) B. 13 Oct. 1932 Monroe, Mich.
P. 2. Joyce Ann Wyllie (M.3;N.2; O.2) B. 21 Dec.1934 Oskaloosa,
Iowa; M. 24 March 1956 Oceanside, Cal. to Richard Bryan
Munn(son of Daniel Bryan Munn& Marian Solari) B. 6 Nov.1933
Eureka, Cal.
O. 3. Alice Jane BELKNAP (M.3; N.2) B. 13 May 1907 Ceylon, Minn.
m. 3 Jan. 1937 Newton, Iowa Gilbert Wayne Price (son of Charles
Blondell Price & Eva Coulson) B. 15 March 1908 Emporia, Kansas.
No Children

N. 4. Cole Edgar BELKNAP (M.3) B. 6 Aug, 1879 Goldfield, Iowa; M. Agnes
Esther Jorgensen

- O.1. Ward Wayne BELKNAP (M.3;N.4) B. 4 June 1918 Ceylon, Minn; M.
2 Feb. 1952 Esther Margaret Voight (dau. of Richard Voight &
May Boevers) B. 7 April 1914 Ringsted, Iowa
P.1. Gregory Ward BELKNAP (M.3;N.4;O.1) B. 9 Nov.1954 Fairmont,
Minn. (College Student 1974)
O. 2. John Hobart BELKNAP (M.3;N.4) B. 1 April 1920 Ceylon, Minn.;
M. 22 Oct. 1955 Minneapolis, Minn. Elizabeth M. Rogstad (dau. of
George P. Rogstad & Louise J. Thorson) B. 1 May 1919 Minneapolis,
Minn.;
P. 1. Peter Richard Peter BELKNAP (Adopted) (M.3; N.4.;O.2)
B. 26 Sept.1957 Minneapolis, Minn.
P. 2. Margaret May BELKNAP (Adopted)(M.3; N.4; O.2) B. 16 July
1960 Minneapolis, Minn.
O.3 Kenyon BELKNAP (M.3; N.4) B. 1 April 1922 Ceylon, Minn.; M. 19 Aug.
1950 Duluth, Minn. Betty Marion Krafve (dau. of Rueben Harold Krafve
& Anna Linnea Wettersten) B. 29 Aug. 1922 Duluth, Minn.
P. 1. Mark Kenyon BELKNAP (M.3;N.4; O.3) B. 18 March 1952 Minnea-
polis, Minn.
P. 2. William Cole BELKNAP(M.3; N. 4; O.3) B. 29 Oct. 1953 Minn-
eapolis, Minn.
O. 4 Marian Rosalie BELKNAP (M.3;N.4) B. 30 Aug. 1924 Ceylon, Minn.
D. 8 March 1957.
N.5. Grace Edna BELKNAP (M.3) B. 18 July 1882 M. David G. Keith

N. 5 Grace Edna BELKNAP (M.3) B. 18 July 1882 Goldfield, Iowa M. David G. Keith

O.1. Corwin BELKNAP Keith b. 2 Nov. 1902 Goldfield, Iowa;
(M.3;N.5) M. 4 June 1946 Spencer, Iowa Marie (Caylor) Kilgore
(dau. of Samuel B. Caylor & Ruth Reed) B. 19 Dec. 1906 Dolliver, Ia.

No Children

O.2. Collyn Anita Keith #7 (M.3;N.5) B. 22 Nov. 1904 Goldfield, Ia.
D. 9 Nov. 1931 Baltimore, Md. (Teacher in public schools there)
Never married.

O. 3 Maxwell Gordon Keith (M.3; M.5) B. 14 Oct. 1906 Ceylon, Minn.
M. 29 Aug. 1942 San Diego, Cal. Ruby Carol Sorem (dau. of Ben
Louis Sorem & Nellie Ellen Milton) B. 20 Dec. 1912 Nobles Co., Minn.

P. 1. Sheldon Colby Keith (M.3;N.5; O.3) B. 3 Aug. 1943 San Diego/
Cal. ; M/Worthington, Minn.; M. Donna (Hayes)
Guerie(dau. of Don Hayes & Shirley Rockefeller) B. 28 Nov.
1947 Worcester, Mass.

O.1 Krista Lynn Keith (M.3;N.5; O.3; P.1) 5 Aug.1967 Plain-
field (North) ,New Jersey.

P. 2. Douglas Gordon Keith (M.3; N.5; O.3) B. 12 Oct. 1944 San
Diego, Cal.; M. Jean Ann Heidinger(dau. of
Don Heidinger & Betty Degen) B. 12 June 1950 Mitchell, S.D.
Q.1. David Douglas Keith (M.3; N.5; O.3; P.2) B. 24 Dec.
1971 Worthington, Minn.

P. 3 Kathleen Ann Keith (M.3; N.5; O.3) B. 27 Jan.1947 Worthington
Minn.

P. 4. Steven Maxwell Keith (M.3;N.5;O.3) B. 14 Aug. 1952 Worthing-
ton, Minn.

P. 5. Carolyn Dorothy Keith (M.3; N.5; O. 3) B. 21 Jan.1954
Worthington, Minn.

O. 4 Doris June Keith(M.3; N. 5) B. 28 June 1910 Ceylon, Minn.; M.
Donald McDermott

P. 1. Sandra Jean McDermott (M.3; N. 5; O.4) B. 3 Feb. 1936
Algona, Iowa; M. August 1954 Ronald D. Anderson B.

No Children

P. 2. Janet Ione McDermott (M.3; N.5; O. 4) B. 9 Sept. 1938
Iowa City, Iowa; M. 15 June 1957 James L. Graham

P. 3. Meredith Sue McDermott (M.3;N.5;O.4) B. 6 April 1941
Armstrong, Iowa; M. July 1959 Brian Valley

O. 5. Jennie Grace Keith (M.3;N.5;) B. 19 May 1912 Ceylon, Minn. M.
7 Sept. 1951 Richard Blair Krüzer B. 25 April 1918 Chicago, Ill.
(San Francisco, Cal. married) (son of Elmer Krüzer & Agnes Blair)

- P.1. Lynn Grace Kreuzer (M.3; N.5; O.5) B. 11 April 1954
San Rafael, Cal.
- P. 2. Keith Blair Kreuzer (M. 3; N. 5; O. 5) B. 11 March 1957
San Rafael, Cal.
- O. 6. Rosemary Keith (M.3;N.5) B. 21 Sept. 1914 Ceylon, Minn.; M. 24
Dec. 1934 to Wm. Frederick Hein (son of Hobe George
Hein & Ann Rosing) B. 5 Dec. 1907 Martin Co., Minn.
- P.1. Keith William Hein (M.3; N. 5; O. 6) B. 24 Oct. 1935 Ceylon,
Minn.; M. 28 July 1957 Fairmont, Minn. Lois Margaret Burnison
(dau. of Ivan Henry Burnison & Henrietta Wieneke) B. 23 July
1935 Leon, Iowa
- Q.1 Kevin Keith Hein Z (M.3; N.5;O.6; P. 1) B. 20 Aug.1958
Marshall, Minn.
- Q.2. Mark William Hein (M.3;N.5; O.6; P.1) B. 22 July 1960
Montevideo, Minn.
- Q* 3. Thomas Glenn Hein (M.3;N.5;O.6; P.1) B. 24 Oct. 1962
Montevideo, minn.
- P. 2. Robert David Hein(M.3; N.5; O.6) B. 2 Dec. 1936 Welcome,
Minn; M. 25 Aug.1957 Windom, Minn. to Patricia Malchow
(dau. of Byron Malchow & Gladys Jacobsen) B. 2 Mar.1936
Wilder, Minn.
- Q.1. David Frederick Hein (M.3; N.5; O. 6;P. 2) B. 25 Sept.
1960 St. Louis Park, Minn.
- Q. 2. Jennifer Hein (M. 3; N.5; O.6; P. 2) B. 1 Aug. 1963
TWINS St. Louis Park, Minn.
- Q. 3 Margery Hein (M.3; N.5; O.6; P. 2) 1 Aug. 1963
St. Louis Park, Minn.
- Q. 4 Sarah Jane (M.3; N.5; O. 6; P. 2) B. 15 April 1966
St. louis Park, Minn.
- P. 3. Richard Clark Hein (M.3; N. 5; O. 6) B. 21 Sept. 1940
Fairmont, Minn.; M. Gloria Kay Jones
(dau. of George Monroe Jones & Dorothy Jane Stouffer)
B. 31 July 1944 Fairmont, Minn.;
- Q.1. Paul Thomas Hein (M.3;N.5;O.6; P.3) B. 21 Sept. 1970
Fairmont, Minn.
- P. 4. William Frederick Hein (M.3; N.5; O.6) B. 10 Aug. 1944
M.Fairmont, Minn. ; M. Mary Ann Wolters
(dau. of Lawrence Joseph Wolters & Adella Rose Wacholtz)
B. 3 Dec. 1947 Otter Tail Co., Parkers Prairie, Minn.
- P. 5. Patricia Joyce Hein (M.3; N.5; O.6) B. 7 January 1948
Fairmont, Minn.

O. 7. Patricia Ann Keith (M.3; N.5) B. 29 Oct. 1922 Ceylon, Minn.
N. 6. Maude Mary BELKNAP (M.3) B. 19 April 1885 Goldfield, Iowa; M.
8 Dec. 1909 Ceylon, Minn. to Burdette Worthington Agard (son of
George Ebenezer Agard & Myra Catherine Benedict) B. 23 Nov. 1884
Goldfield, Iowa.(Both living March 1974)

O.1 Virginia Lois Agard (M.3;N.6) B. 24 May 1911 Goldfield, Iowa;
M. 31 July 1937 Twin Falls, Idaho to (Earl Eugene Taber
(son of William Eugene Taber & Stella Trilla Adams) B. 6 Dec.
1908 Connellsville, Missouri.

P. 1. Earl Eugene Taber, Jr. (M.3; N.6; O.1) B. 13 June 1939
Billings, Montana; M. 17 June 1967 Ryegate, Montana to
Linda Ann Ott(Dau. of Joseph Jacob Ott & Veronica Schanz) B.
20 Feb. 1946 Billings, Montana

Q. 1 John Eugene Taber (M.3; N. 6; O.1; P.1) B.27 Feb. 1970
Billings, Montana

Q. 2. James Burdette Taber(M.3; N.6; O.1 P.1) B. 31 Jan.
1972 Billings, Montana

P. 2. Frederick BELKNAP Taber (M. 3; N. 6; O. 1) B. 20 May 1941
Billings, Montana; M. 2 May 1964 Vancouver, Washington to
Kay Elaine Buche (dau of Herman Buche & Maxine Durst)
B. 20 Nov. 1943 Oregon City, ,Oregon

Q. 1. Tracey Lynette Taber (Adopted) B. 17 Feb. 1963
Oregon City, Oregon

Q. 2. Steven James Taber(M.3; N.6; O.1; P.2) B. 7 Dec.1964
Oregon City, Oregon

Q. 3. Deidre Lee Taber (M.3;N.6; O.1;P.2) B. 1 April 1969
Billings, Montana

Q. 4 Scott Allan Taber(M.3; N.6; O.1; P.2) B. 20 Dec.
1971 Billings, Montana

P. 3 Carolyn Sue Taber (M.3; N.6; O.1) B. 27 Dec. 1944 Billings,
Montana; M. 12 Sept. 1970 Ryegate, Montana to Bryan Dale
Lampi (son of Tiasto Lampi and Thora)
B. April 6,1942 Minnesota

Q.1 Michael Eugene Lampi (M.3; N.6; O.1; P.3) B. 15 Aug.
1973 Pueblo, Colo.

- O.2 Robert BELKNAP Agard (M.3;N.6;) B. 9 Dec.1913 Goldfield, Iowa;
M. 28 Aug. 1937 Gooding, Idaho to Nellie Johnson (dau of Marshall
Johnson & O B. 1 June 1920 Weiser, Idaho
- P.1. Charles Burdette Agard (M.3;N.6; O.2) B. 10 June 1938 Harlowton
Montana; D. 10 June 1938 Bur. Harlowton.
- P. 2. Robert BELKNAP Agard, Jr. (M.3; N.6; O.2) B. 16 May 1943
Gooding, Idaho; M. 27 June 1964 Vancouver, Wash. Pearl
Anne McGrew (dau of Robert Roland McGrew & Leona Maxine
Huddleston) B. 5 May 1945 Hawthorne, Nevada.
Q.1. Robert Bradley Agard b. J 16 Jan. 1968 Vancouver, Wash.
D. 17 Jan. 1968
- P. 3 Cheryl Ann Agard B. 3 Aug. 1944 Gooding, Idaho; D. 27 July 194
1948 Vancouver, Wash.
- P.4. Veronica Kay (M.3; N.6;O.2) B. 24 Jan. 1946 Vancouver, Wash.
M. 31 July 1965 Battle Ground, Wash. to Jacob Milton Swalling
(son of Jacob Martin Swalling & Julie Enderlin) B. 16 May
~~1974~~/ 1941 Cordova, Alaska.
Q.1~~7~~ Jill An Swalling (M.3.;N.6; O.2;P.4) B. 12 Dec. 1967
Vancouver, Wash.
Q.2. Erica Swalling (M.3;N.6;O.2.P.4) B.
- P. 5 Michael Paul Agard (M.3;N.6; O.2) B. 25 Jan.1949 Vancouver,
Wash.; M. 18 May 1968 Vancouver, Wash. Doreen Kay Groat (dau.
of Wesley E. Groat & Cassie E. _____) B. 12 March
1948 Vancouver, Wash. Divorced.
Q. 1. Michael Geoffrey (M.3; N.6; O.2; P. 5) B. 21 Apr.1969
Vancouver, Wash.
- P. 6 Barry Wade (M. 3; N.6; O.2) B. 10 June 1952 Vancouver, Wash.
M. Laura
(dau. of
Q.1. Shanna Marie Agard (M.3;N.6;O.2;P.6) B. 8 Sept. 1973
Vancouver, Wa.
- P. 7 Constance Annette(M.3;N.6;O.2) B. 14 Sept.1954 Vancouver,Wash.;
D. 2 July 1961 Vancouver, Wash.
- P. 8 Jeffrey Lynn (M.3;N.6;O.2) B. 15 Dec.1956 Vancouver, Wash.;
D. 2 July 1961 Vancouver, Wash.

- O.3. Esther May Agard (M.3;N.6;) B. 15 April 1916 Welcome, Minn.; M. 19 Jan. 1936 Winslow, Wash. John Robertson Ward (son of John Edward Ward and Olive Elizabeth Robertson) B. 4 Nov. 1916 Dewey, Oklahoma
- P.1 Diana Sue Ward (M.3;N.6;O.3) B. 5 Aug. 1937 Twin Falls, Idaho
- M. 6 July 1956 Donald C. Willi(son of Charles John Willi & Frances Louise King) B. 22 Dec.1932 Seattle, Wash.;Divorced.
- Q. 1. David Carl Willi (M.3;N.6;O.3; P.1) B.10 Feb.1957
Seattle, Wash.
- Q. 2. Daniel John Willi (M.3;N.6;O.3;P.1) B. 9 Dec.1957
Seattle, Wash.
- Q. 3. Deborah Lou Willi (M.3;N.6;O.3;P.1) B. 1 Dec.1959
Seattle,Wash.
- P. 2. Robertson Burgess Ward (M.3;N.6;O.3) B. 1 May 1941 Glendale, Cal.; M. February Vancouver, British, Columbia to Diane (dau. of
- Q. 1. Brian Ward (M.3;N.6;O.3;P.2) B. August
- Q. 2. Tanya Ward (M.3;N.6;O.3;P.2) April
- P. 3. Linda Alice Ward (M.3;N.6;O.3) B. 27mMay 1944 Seattle, Wa.,
M. May in Seattle,Wa. to Darryl Winter (son of
- P. 4. Penelope Ann Ward(M.3;N.6;O.3) B.2 Sept.1945 Seattle, Wa.
M. Seattle,Wa. to Joseph Lee (son of
B.
- Q.1. Gregory Lee (M.3;N.6;O.3;P.4) B.
- P. 5 Mary Eloise Ward (M.3;N.6;O.3) B. 11 Aug. 1946 Seattle,Wa.
D. 19 Nov. 1946 Seattle,Wash.
- P. 6 Stephen Burdette Ward (M.3;N.6;O.3) B. 16 May 1949 Seattle, Wa
M.
- Q.1 Rachele Elizabeth Ward (M.3;N.6;O.3;P.6) B.29 Nov.1972
- Q.2. Lucile Marie (M.3;N.6;O.3;P.6) B. 18 Oct.1973

O. 4 Margery Mathilde Agard (M.3;N.6;) B. 21 Feb. 1919 Ceylon, Minn.
M. 18 February 1949 Seattle, Washington ~~Wife~~ William Ernest Reed
(son of Dr. John Reed & Emma Brun b. in Den.)
B.

P. 1. David Ernest Reed (M.3;N.6;O.4) B. 4 March 1950 Seattle, Wa.
Edmonds, Wash. Marie
M. 4 Sept. 1971 Nan Johnson (dau of Wm. Johnson &
Dona Toole) B. 12 Aug. 1950 Spokane, Washington

P. 2. Pamela Matilda Reed (M.3;N.6; O.4) B. 5 Nov. 1951 Seattle, Wa.

P. 3. Jonathan William Reed(M.3;N.6;O.4) B. 6 Nov. 1954 Bellingham,
Washington

L. 6 Walter Perrin BELKNAP (A.1; B.2; C.1; D.1; E.1; F.5; G.6; H.7; I.2; J.1; K.3;) M. 29 June 1836 Albany, N.Y. Almira Jane Seeley ^{by Rev. Walker}
M.1. Harriet Amelia Belknap B. 15 January 1839 Albany, N.Y.; M.
15 Nov. 1856 A. E. Devereaux M. 2nd Harry Burmeister ; C. W.
Cowan M. Devereaux in Organeville, Ill.
N.1. Florence (L.6; M.1)

O.1

N. 2. Dell (L.6; M.1.)

N.3. Randolph (L.6; M.1)

M.2. Franklin Louis BELKNAP (L.6) B. 18 May 1841 Albany, N.Y. ;
Enlisted in Co. C. 45th Regt. Ill. State Vol. 1st Sept.
1861 at Galena, Ill. Died of gunshot wound in a skirmish at
Medon Station, Tenn. on 30th day of August 1862 and of which
he died on ~~30th~~ 31st day of August 1862. Jackson, Tenn.
In another place it says 'Near Toonis Station, Tenn. (War Record)

M.3. Frederick Augustus BELKNAP (M.L.6) B. 3 Nov. 1843 Albany, N.Y.
D. 15 Mar. 1917 Ceylon, Minn. ; Bur. Goldfield, Iowa; M. 11 Jan.
1872 Clarion, Iowa to Matilda Jane Sill (dau. of Wm. Burgess
Sill & Rhoda Gray) B. 16 Nov. 1849 Stafford, Ohio.
M.

M.4 Frances Cornelia BELKNAP (L.6) B. 3 April 1846 Orangeville, Ill.
D. 20 Aug. 1901 Goldfield, Iowa; M. 15 Sept. 1867 Argyle, Wis.
to Clayton Oviatt

N.1 Inez Oviatt (M.4.) B. 18 May 1881 Goldfield, Iowa

D. M. 15 Dec. 1898 Goldfield,
Frank Little (Francis B. Little & Matilda Worley) B. 15
June 1878 Tulon, Illinois; D. 26 Oct. 1941 Worthington, Mn.
O. 1 Irene *Little* (L.6; M.4; N.1) B. 6 Oct. 1899 Goldfield, Ia.
M. Henry Brower

O.2. Irvine *Little* (L.6; M.4; N.1) B. 21 April 1901 Goldfield, Ia.
M.

O. 3. Berla *Little* (L.6; M.4; N.1) B. 17 Nov. 1905 Goldfield, Iowa
M.

O.2. Bernice *Little* (L.6; M.4; N.1) B. 17 Nov. 1905 Goldfield, Iowa
D.

O. 5. Charlotte Little (L.6; M.4; N.1) 4 Feb. 1915 Worthington.
Minn.

N. 2. Herbert Clayton Oviatt, Jr. (L.6;M.4) B.

Goldfield, Ia.

D.

Goldfield, Ia.; M.

Esther Farmer

M. 5. Daniel Webster BELKNAP (L.6) B. 31 May 1849 Orangeville, Ill.; D. 17 Aug. 1850 Orangeville, Ill.

M. 6. Laura Ann BELKNAP (L.6) B. 23 April 1851 Orangeville, Ill.; D. 19 Apr. 1916 Seattle, Wash.; M. 22 Feb. 1871 Webster City, Iowa to James M. Sill (son of Wm. Burgess Sill & Rhoda Gray) B. 9 Sept. 1847 Stafford, Ohio; D. 27 Nov. 1937 Seattle, Wash.

N.1. Clarice Mabel Sill (L.6;M.6) B. 15 Jan. 1872 Goldfield, Iowa;
D. Denver, Colo.

M. 3 Sept. 1891 Charles Franklin Shaeffer (son of
Tillman Shaeffer & Anna Ferlen) B. 8 Dec. 1868 Stratford, Iowa;
D. 16 Dec. 1946 Altadena, Cal.; Bur. Denver, Colo.

O.1 Blanche Alice Shaeffer (L.6;M.6;N.1) B. 17 Oct. 1892 Stratford
Iowa; D. Denver, Colo.

M. 1 March 1913 Denver, Colo. to Claude Wm. May (son of
Wm. Christopher May & Gertrude Amelia Reeves) B. 6 Nov.
1892 Terre Haute, Indiana

P. 1. Muriel Blanche May (L.6; M.6;N.1; O.1) B. 26 July 1917
Denver, Colo.; M. 15 June 1940 Denver, Colo. Carroll
David Sack, Jr. (son of Carroll Daughtery Sack, Sr. &
Bernice Powell) B. 7 July 1916 Chicago, Ill.

Q.1. Linda Claudia Sack (L.6;M.6;N.1;O.1;Pl.) B. 14 May
1942 Denver, Colo.

Q.2. Carolyn Mae Sack B. 24 July 1945 Denver, Colo.

Q. 3. Elaine Bernice Sack B. 3 Apr. 1949 Denver, Colo.

O.2 Norma Lillian Shaeffer (L.6;M.6;N.1) B. 3 Feb. 1895 Stratford,
Iowa; M. Gordon Arthur Kennedy (son of Alexander Kennedy &
Edith Handyside) B. 30 Aug. 1892 Denver, Colo. Married
12 April 1913 Golden, Colo.

R.1. Janice Elaine Kennedy (L.6;M.6;N.1; O.2) B. 30 Nov.
1914 Denver, Colo.; M. 30 June 1935 Denver, Colo.

Philip Humphreys B. 15 June 1914; Divorced 1955.
Denver, Colo.

M. Duncan McIntosh in 1967

Q.1. Donald Lee Humphreys B. 15 Oct. 1936 Long Beach,
Cal.; M. 31 Dec. 1955 Cheyenne, Wyo. Patsy Baker

Q.2. Jo Ann Humphreys B. 24 Aug. 1938 Long Beach, Cal.

M. 2 Feb. 1957 Edwin Kidd at Long Beach, Cal.

Q. 1. Donald Lee Humphreys (children) (M.6; N.1; O.2; P.1)

R.1. Lance Humphreys B. 3 Feb. 1958 Long Beach, Cal.

R.2. Christopher Humphreys B. 18 Feb. 1964 Long Beach, Cal.

Q.2. Jo Anne Humphreys (M6;N1; O2;P1) M. Edwin Kidd

R.1. Steven Kidd B. 19 Dec. 1958 Long Beach, Cal.

R.2. Julie Kidd B. 20 Oct. 1959 Long Beach, Cal.

R.3. Malinda Kidd B. 16 Jan. 1961 Long Beach, Cal.

Jo Ann Humphreys Kidd m. Alan Miner 1967

R.4. Karen Miner B.

R.5. Cathy Miner B.

Q.3. Barbara Lynn Humphreys (M6;n1;O2;P1;) B. 29 May 1942
Long Beach, Cal. ; D. 30 Sept. 1972 Long Beach, Cal.

M. Gary Burchfield

R.1 son b. 1964

Q.4. Clayton Humphreys B. 12 April 1952 Long Beach, Cal.

P.2. Barbara Joyce Kennedy (M6;N1;O2) B. 19 Dec. 1920 Denver, Colo.
M. 2 June 1942 Willard Davis B. 22 Feb. 1919 Warren, Ohio

(son of Gomer Davis & Hazel Gifford)
Q.1. Cheryl Dianne Davis (M6;N1;O2; P2) B. 28 Aug. 1944 Denver, Colo.

Q.2. Patricia Lynn Davis B. 18 Nov. 1946 Altadena, Cal.

Q.3. Jan Christine Davis B. 6 April 1950 Long Beach, Altadena, Cal.

Q.4. Mary Elizabeth Davis B. 27 Nov. 1953 Manhattan Beach, Cal.

P.1. Muriel Blanche May (L6;M6;N1;O1) M. Carroll David Sack, Jr.

Q.1. Linda Claudia Sack (L6;M6;N1;O1;P1) B. 14 May 1942 Denver, Colo.

M. 29 Aug. 1962 Arthur Allen Bayler

R.1. Diana Kay Bayler B. 2 April 1964 Morenci, Arizona

O.3. Harold Franklin Shaeffer (L6;M6; N.1) B. 24 Nov. 1896 Stratford, Iowa

D. 7 April 1960 Kittredge, Colo.; M. 18 May 1941 Lula Money Penny

B. 26 Nov. 1914 _____ N.C. dau. of Frederick Money Penny

Frederick
P.1 Charles Shaeffer (L6;M6;N1;O3) B. 12 March 1947 Kittredge

M. Thelma

N.2. Frank LeRoy Sill (L6;M6) B. 14 Oct. 1873 Goldfield, Iowa; D. 29 Oct. 1959 Seattle, Wash. ;Bur. Edmonds, Wash.; M. 5 Nov. 1898 Deer Lodge, Montana to Sallie A. Frost B. 9 April 1871 Arthur, Ill.; D. 17 Jan. 1954 Seattle, Wash; Bur. Edmonds, Wash.

O.1. Frank LeRoy, Jr. B. 21 Aug. 1899; D. 24 Aug. 1899

O.2. Charles Franklin Sill (L6;M6;N2) B. 14 Feb. 1903; M.

M. 26 April 1930 Pauline Hendrickson B. 16 Sept. 1907 Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

P.1. Charles Franklin Sill, Jr. (L6;M6;N2;O2) B. 26 May 1931

Los Angeles, Cal.; M. 22 Sept. 1956 Florence Louise Sargent B.

Q.1. Leslie Louise Sill (L6;M6;N2;O2;P1) B. 7 July 1957

Q.2 Lisa Ann Sill

P.2. John Richard Sill (L6;M6;N2;O2) B. 20 Aug. 1933 B. Los Angeles, Cal. ; M. Norla Best b.

Q.1.

O.3. Clarice Irene Sill (16M6; N2) B. 26 April 1906 Edmonds, Wash. D. 15 Oct. 1935 Seattle, Wash.;M. B. O. Harrison

P.1. Mary Ann Harrison B. Seattle, Wash.
M. Victor Clary

Q.1. Kathy Sue Clary b. 30 April 1951

Q.2. Thomas Clary b. 3 May 1958

Q.3. David Clary b. Nov. 1959

P.2. Madeline Harrison B.

N.3. Arthur Laverne Sill (L6;M6;) B. 24 June 1875 Goldfield, Iowa
d. 8 March 1933 Arlington, Wash.; M. Gertrude Horn 3 Aug. 1910
Tipton, Iowa (dau of William Frederick Horn & Mary Catherine
Bollenbaugh) B. 19 Feb. 1875 Tipton, Iowa; D.

O.1. Leonard Eugene Sill (L6;M6;N3) b. April 1911
Seattle, Wash.; M. Naomi Nessley

P.1. Larry Eugene Sill (L6;M6;N3;O1) b. 14 April 1941
Bremerton, Wash.;

Q.1.

P.2. Arthur Lee Sill (L6;M6;N3;O1) b. 28 Nov. 1943
Rearing Springs, Penn.;

Q.1.

O.2. Helen Lorraine Sill (L6;M6;N3) b. 25 Aug. 1912 Seattle, Wash.
(never married)

N. 4. Hattie Florence Sill (L6; M6) b. 22 Sept. 1878 Goldfield, Iowa
unmarried; 4 April 1962.

N. 5. Eugene BELKNAP Sill (L6;M6) b. 13 June 1881 Goldfield, Iowa;
m. 15 Jan. 1931 Seattle, Wash.;(Ethel) Adele Johnson, b. 1897;
M. 2nd d. 3 July 1940 Seattle, Wash.; M. 2nd Mrs. Margery Isham
Thanksgiving Day 1948; Eugene d.

O. 1. Dorothy Ann Sill (L6;M6;N5) b. 1 Oct. 1932 Seattle, Wash.;
M. 14 Nov. 1943 John A. Olson, b. 30 Aug. 1925 _____ N.D.
d. Dorothy
P.1. Terry Jean Olson, b. 16 June 1954
P. 2. Jon Richard Olson, b. 7 Feb. 1956
P.3. Byron Dean Olson, b. 2 Sept. 1960

N. 6. Raymond Wilson Sill (L6;M6;N6) b. 16 May 1885 Goldfield, Iowa
D. 3 Jan. 1969 Seattle, Wash.; m. 28 June 1911 in Seattle
Cecil
Jessie Patheal 9 dau of Alexander William Pathael & Lodema Kinney)
b. Vermont City, S.D.
D.

O. 1. Naoma Eleanor Sill (M6;N6) b. 6 Jan. 1913 Seattle; m. 1st
Paul Ambrose Power b. 19 July 1914 Langdon, N.D. (son of John
Joseph Power & May Sorsoliel); M. 2nd David Crockett, b.

Q.1. Sharon May Power, (L6;M6;N6;01) b. 31 Jan. 1937 Seattle,
Wash.; m. 19 Sept. 1958 Seattle to Alva David Russell,
b. 3 March 1936 Everett, Wash. (son of Alva David Russell
& Pearl Barbara Haire)

Q.1 Lori Beth Russell, b. 2 July 1959 Seattle

Q. 2. Kimberly Russell, b. 18 March 1961 La Crosse, Wis.

Q. 3, Stacey May Russell, b. 19 Nov. 1963 Palis Verdes,
Cal.

O.27. Raymond Pathael Sill (L6;M.6;N6) b. 3 June 1915 Seattle;
M. 28 June 1944 Seattle Edith May Davies, b. 18 May 1916
Titusville, Fla. (dau of Edwin Louis Davies & Margaret Mickey)

P.1. Judith Rae Sill, b. 19 Feb. 1947, Seattle, Wash.;

m. Bruce Anderson, b. 4 Aug. 1947 Seattle
(son of Carl Anderson &

Q.1. Jesse Jerome, b. 13 March 1970 Seattle

Q.2. Shane Trevor Anderson, b. 27 Sept. 1972 Seattle

P. 2. Arthur Leroy Sill, b. 29 June 1949 Seattle (L6;M6;N6;02)

O. 3. Marjorie Elaine Sill (L6;M6;N6) b. 11 Oct. 1919 Seattle, Wash.;
M. 9 July 1943 Seattle, Wash. Carl Rauben Anderson, b. 14
July 1916 Seattle (son of Carl Iver Anderson & Anna Jeanette
(Anderson Anderson)

P. 1. Karen Beverly Anderson, b. 30 Mar. 1945 Chicago, Ill.

P. 2. Wendell Carl Anderson, b. 2 July 1947 Mt. Vernon, Wash;
m. Kathy Lindberg

P. 3. Connie Joan Anderson, b. 11 May 1950 Mt. Vernon, Wash.

P. 4. Warren David Anderson, b. 16 Oct. 1952 Berkeley, Cal.

O. 4. Robert James Sill (L6;M6;N6) b. 20 Aug. 1926 Olympia, Wash.
m. 23 August 1946 Betty Mae Hill, b. 24 May 1926
(dau. of Alfred Simpson Hill & Florence Bradbury)

P. 1. Steven Mark Sill, b. 1 July 1953 _____ Okla.City (Adopted

P. 2. Kevin Craig Sill, b. 19 Dec. 1954 " " "

P. 3. Lisa Sill b. 1 Jan. 1961 " " "

P. 4. Lori Sill b. 1 Jan. 1961 " " "

N. 7. Harold Ward Sill (L6;M6) b. 7 April 1889 Goldfield, Iowa

d. 19 Dec. 1951 Seattle, Wash.; m. 18 Oct. 1910 Seattle to
Ada

Mabel A. Blanchard (dau of Oliver W. Blanchard of Wis. & Bertha
Thorn of Posen, Germany) b. 4 Nov. 1891 Seattle, Wash.

O.1. Kenneth Blanchard Sill(L6;M6;N7) b. 1 Aug. 1911 Seattle, Wash.

m. ~~June 1942~~ ^{May 1934} Bremerton, Wash.
~~June 1942~~ ~~San Diego, Calif.~~ Genevieve Monica Hall, b.

1913. d. June 1942 San Diego, Cal.; m. Monica's sister
Katherine Hall drowned June 1954; m. Marian Hill Pritchard d.
1956.

P.1. Sharon Lee Sill (mother Genevieve Hall Sill) (L6;M6;N7;O1)

B. 6 June 1938 Seattle, Wash.

Q.1.

O. 2. Genevieve Bertha Sill (L6;M6;N7) b. 4 Nov. 1913 Seattle;

m. 7 Sept. 1940/1 Rev. Keith Andrew Bell, b. 16 Apr.

1913 Keldron, S. Dak.(Son of John Andrew Bell & Clara Hermann)
no children

O. 3. Gertrude Marie Sill(L6;M6;N7) b, 20 Dec. 1915 Yelm, Wash.;

Unmarried; a graduate nurse

O.4. Virginia Mae Sill (L6;M6;N7) b. 14 May 1917 Yelm, Wash.;

m. 30 June 1951 Seattle, Wash. John Joseph Kenote, b.

Virginia was a missionary in India

P.1. John Paul Kenote, b. 24 May 1952 Seattle

P. 2. James Philip Kenote, b. 28 Dec. 1953 Seattle

P. 3 Steven Daniel Kenote, b. 5 Oct. 1955 Seattle

P. 4 Peter David Kenote, b. 2 April 1957 Seattle

O. 5. Barbara Jeanne Sill, (L6;M6;N7) b. 5 Feb. 1926 Seattle
m. 20 July 1957 Seattle, James Raymond Cole (son of Virgil R.
Cole & Rita Helen Druschel) b. 27 Oct. 1930 Portland, Ore.
P.1. Timothy Raymond Cole, b. 26 Feb. 1960

O. 6 Marilyn Joy Sill (L6;M6;N7) b. 12 May 1929 Seattle; m. 21 July
1951 Seattle Roy Burton Charwell (son of Aubrey K. Charwell
& Elizabeth Clark) b. 30 March 1930 Bremerton, Wash.

P.1. Bruce Allan Charwell, b. 2 June 1952 Seattle

P.2. Terry Keith Charwell, b. 5 May 1957 Seattle

M. 7. (John)Wilson Belknap, (L6) b. 5 July 1854 Orangeville, Ill.
d. 8 Feb. 1940 Palacios, Texas; m. 10 Oct. 1898 Jean (Jennie)
Campbell, b.
(dau. of

N.1. Burlah Belknap, died in infancy

N.2. Bessie Belknap

N. 3. Mary Vick Belknap

N. 4. Blanchard Belknap

L 6

M. 8 CLEMMER CLARENCE BELKNAP (M. 8.) son of Walter Perrin Belknap

b. 27 Oct. 1855 Argyle, Wis. D. 2 Sept. 1932 Portland, Ore.

M. 5 Jan. 1879 Humboldt County, Ia. to Emily Sill (dau. of Wm. B. Sill and Rhoda Gray) b. 29 Sept. 1856 Goldfield, Ia.; D. 24 Nov. 1940 Portland, Ore.

N. 1. Angeline Gazelle b. 17 Nov. 1879 Goldfield, Ia.; D. Feb. 8, 1968 Delta, Colo.; Bur. Cedar Hill Cem. Paonia, Colo. 11 Feb 1968; M. 14 Sept. 1901 Cora, Wyo. to Frederick Oscar Shaeffer b. 9 April 1876 Stratford, Iowa; D. 19 Jan. 1964 Paonia, Colo.

O. 1. Helen B. ^{3/19/1902} Stratford, Ia. ; D. ¹⁵ June 1907

O. 2. Clemmer B. ^{9/10/1907} Cora, Wyo. ; D. ¹⁷ Aug. 1908

O. 3. Merritt B. ^{7/8/1904} Cora, Wyo ; D. ¹⁰ July 1906

O. 4. Jeanette Alice (M. 8.; N. 1.) B. 24 June 1910 Stratford, Iowa; D. 9 March 1927 Denver, Colo.

O. 5. Laura Marjorie (M. 8.; N. 1.) B. 11 Sept. 1912 Hotchkiss, Colo.; M. 10 June 1934 Ragged Mountain, Colo. to Earl Newton Clock b. 27 April 1912 Sunnyside, Kansas (son of George Merten Clock & Ruth Norton)

P. 1. Keith Arnold Clock (M. 8.; N. 1. O. 5.) B. 23 Nov. 1935 Paonia, Colo.; M. 29 Oct. 1956 Paonia, Colo. to Amateene McKelva b. 5 Jan. 1935 Telephone, Tex. (dau. of James Hamlet McKelva & Ethyll/Herald McEwin)

Q. 1. Collette Renee b. 20 Oct. 1957 Delta, Colo.

Q. 2. Thad Daniel b. 22 Mar. 1960 Glenwood ~~Spz~~ Springs, Colo.

Q. 3. Collin Randall b. 11 Mar. 1961 Delta, Colo.

Q. 4. Tracy Denise b. 13 May 1963 Leadville Lake, Colo.

Q. 5. Travis Carey b. 20 Feb. 1968 Grand Junction, Colo.

(Nancy Lynette b. 2 Jan. 1959 Delta, Colo. d. 4 Jan. 1959)

P. 2 Clinton Shaeffer Clock (M. 8.; N. 1.; O. 5) B. 14 Nov. 1937 Paonia, Colo.; M. 30 June 1961 Paonia, Colo. Rosalie June Schroeder b. 14 Jan. 1942 Redwing, Minn. (dau. Gustav Wm. Schroeder & Ida Lydia Stunkard)

Q. 1. Kirby Allan (M. 8.; N. 1.; O. 5 P. 2.) B. 26 Sept 1962

Q. 2. Nolan Curtis (M. 8.; N. 1.; O. 5; P. 2) B. 12 July 1963

N. 2. George Earl BELKNAP (M.8.) B. 13 Jan.1884 Goldfield, Ia.

M. 17 April 1907 at Pinedale, Wyo. Helen Bates b. 6 Oct. 1884
Orange, Mass.(dau. of Frank E. Bates & Cora A. Alger) D.
16 July 1958 San Bernadino, Cal. ;Bur. Rose City Cem. Portland,
Ore. George Earl BELKNAP D. 7 Feb. 1957 Apple Valley, Cal.;
Bur. Rose City Cem. Portland, Ore.

O.1. Lawerence (M.8.;N.2.) died at 8 mo.

O.2. Katherine Louise (M.8;N.2;) at birth

O.3. Helen Kathleen b. 8 June 1914 Pinedale, Wyo.; M. 16 Feb.
1941 to John R. Jackson b. 3 Oct. 1908 Mt. Pleasant,Iowa;
(son of)

P. 1. Linda Kay Jackson b. 9 Dec.1941 Portland, Ore.

P. 2. Richard Earl (M.8.;N.2.;O.3.) B. 9 Jan.1948 San
Bernadrino, Cal.

N. 3. Blanche BELKNAP b. 28 Nov. 1889 Gladbrook, Iowa; D. 7 July 1891
Grants Pass, Oregon

N. 4 . Clifford Vernon BELKNAP (M.8.) b. 30 Jan.1898 Deer Lodge, montana
M. 19 July 1923 Spokane, Wash. to Margarete Gertrude Hoering
(dau. of Rudolph Henry Hoering & Rachel Owens) B. 20 Jan.1898
Spokane, Wash.

O. 1. Donald Edward BELKNAP (M.8.; N.4.) b.29 July 1925 Port-
land, Oregon; M. Nancy Patricia Savage B.9 Apr.1927^{Spokane}

P.1. Steven Edward BELKNAP (M.8;N.4;O.1.) b. 5 Nov.1951
St. Louis, Missouri

P. 2. Margaret Mary BELKNAP(M.8;N.4; O.1) b. 29 Dec.1953
Spokane, Wash.

P. 3. Laurel Ann BELKNAP (M.8;N.4; O.1.) b. 20 Sept.1956
Spokane, Wash.

P. 4. John Thomas (M.8.;N.4;O.1) B. 18 July 1961 Spokane

P. 5. Joseph Michael BELKNAP (M.8;N.4;O.1) B. 24 May 1968
Spokane, Wash.

N. 5. Margery Iris BELKNAP (M.8) b. 1 Sept.1900 at Cora, Wyo.; D. 10
Nov. 1919 Portland, Oregon

M. 9. CHARLES WESLEY BELKNAP (L6), b. 11 April 1858 Argyle, Wisconsin

d. 1 Nov. 1905

California

m. 3 Feb. 1892

California Alice Guinn, b. 1876(?)

1.

N. Florence Belknap (L6;M9)

N. 2. Boyd Belknap (L6;M9) b.

N. 3. Burlah Belknap (L6;M9)

M. 10. EDWIN MEADE BELKNAP (L6) b. 21 Jan. 1862 Argyle, Wisconsin;
d. 2 July 1955 Riverside, Cal. ; m. 21 Oct. 1886 Wright County, Ia
to Mary Sill, b. 11 Dec. 1866 Wright County Ia. (dau of Wm. ~~Burge~~
Burgess Sill) & Rhoda Gray) d. 9 Sept. 1951 Riverside, Cal.

N. 1. Hazel Belknap (L6;M10) b. 16 July 1889 Ia.

d.

m. 3 Oct. 1919 Fort Worth, Texas to Eugene Kelly Nail
b. 8 Aug. 1893 Cleburne, Texas (son of Benjamin Nail &
Savannah Yates)

O.1. Eugene Belknap Nail, (L6;M.10;N1) b. 11 May 1922

Dallas, Texas; m. 21 May 1943 Jane Bunn, b.

b. 29 Oct. 1922 Warrensburg, Missouri

(dau of P.J. Bunn & Irene Alden)

P.1. John Philip Nail (L6;M10;N1;O1) b. 21 May 1944

Sedalia, Missouri

O. 2. Marianna Nail (L6;M10;N1) b. 17 April 1924 Dallas,

Texas; m. 1 Oct. 1943

to

William T. Edwards (son of R.e. Edwards &

) b. 28 April 1919 La Beele Florida

P.1. William T. Edwards, 2nd, (L6,M10;N1;O2)

b. 7 June 1948 Albany, Georgia;

P. 2. Frank Edwards (L6;M10;N1;O2) b. 21 Oct.1949

Lubbock , Texas

P. 3/ Beune(?) Kelly Edwards, b. 25 March 1952
Lubbock, Texas

N. 2. Eleanor Nell BELKNAP (L6;M10) b. 4 Aug. 1891 Stratford, Iowa;
d. Sacramento, Cal.; m. 4 June 1912

Brooklyn, N. Y. Robert Albert Wehr (son of Robert Frederick
Wehr & Henrietta Rose _____) b. 31 May 1890 Brooklyn,
New York.

O.1. Dorothy Eleanor Wehr (L6;M10;N2) b. 28 May 1917 El Paso, Texas
m. 6 July 1940 to Lt. Donald Thomas Ward
who was killed while training in Idaho 18 Dec. 1940.

P.1. Donald, (L6;M10;N2;01) 31 July 1941 Riverside, Cal.

m. 25 March 1944 Wilmington, N. C. to Edward Durbin (son of
Jeffrey Durbin & Nancy Hubbard) b. 6 June 1921 Pryse, Kentucky
Dorothy's first child by m. to Lt. Donald Thomas Ward, dec.,
was b. following July after father's death the previous Dec.
Then in 1944 Dorothy was m. to Edward Durbin as recorded.
The same year Edward Durbin legally adopted Donald and ~~Ward~~
his name was changed as recorded below.

P. 1. Donald Ward Durbin (L6;M10;N2;01) 31 July 1941

P. 2. Jeffrey Robert Durbin, (L6;M10;N2;01) b. 20 April 1945
Riverside, Cal.

P. 3. Mary Eleanor Durbin (L6;M10;N2;01) b. 20 March 1947
San Louis Obispo, Cal.

N. 3. Frank Edwin BELKNAP (L6;M10) b. 28 Feb. 1903

m.

Laureen Meachum

d. 28 Jan. 1960

Salt Lake City, Utah

No Children

April 11, 1974

Dear Mr. Belknap;

Sorry I'm so slow, but was waiting for more data. I'll have to add it later because I plan on going to Iowa in May and maybe I can get a few things. The younger generation from me has never heard of me or care to hear so I have missed some of my mother's cousins deaths.

Wish you would look on Walter Perrin Belknap's sheet and see how many families are double cousins. That is the only reason I can get as much information as I ~~can~~ did. We were all very close until the last two generations. I wrote to my Great Uncle Clemmer & Great Uncle Edwin until they died. My Grandmother was so interested in the family, she instilled this in me.

I think I found some mistakes on those sheets I sent to you before and so I'm sending these. They are as correct as the familys have given them to me. I would like for you to keep the carbon sheets that I typed, but I'd like the ones I did on the Mormon Church sheets. I'm not a Mormon.

You asked me if you had sent a sheets on the first Samuel ----- you did. You said you had found an error in them.

X I have a copy of Zebina Belknap's will. Would you care to copy it ? Also did I send you a sheet of Uncle Bissell's
X Family ? If I didn't I'll send it. Uncle Edwin did write to one of the daughters and I read the letter. I hope to go to Ill. and see who I can locate. There are lots there yet. When I was a little girl (1914) those Ill. (Uncle Bissell's sons) people came to visit us. They had gone to grade school at that Eldorado School with my Grandfather Frederick BELknap.

Am anxious to hear how you are coming. I will add to this as I get information.

With best regards,

Virginia Agard Taker

Mrs. Eugene Taber

Ryegate, Montana 59074



Mr. Carroll York Belknap

25 Club Road

Riverside, Connecticut 06878

MEMO to Mrs Eugene Taber -- from CYB

Sept 8 1973

It's good to have your note of the 5th; I'll be looking forward to what you'll be sending to me later on. Meanwhile, here's the first response to your request:

-- Memo on our English ancestry

-- Copies of my notes on the first four generations in America, in your line (Abraham, Samuel, Ebenezer, Samuel)

I'll send notes on the next three generations (Simeon, Moses, Moses) as soon as I can find time to do some checking of data received from other descendants of Simeon.

In sending you the memo on our English ancestry instead of the ordinary skeletonized statement of names and dates, I'm thinking of two points: your own experience in historical work, and the great inaccuracy of the outline sent to me from Kenyon. I feel I should give you a rather full account of the facts, although that memo was prepared for other reasons a few months ago -- and some of its technical detail may be of no interest to you?

The negative comments about the work of Henry Wyckoff Belknap, in that memo, shouldn't be misinterpreted. My grateful admiration for his magnificent pioneering work, in the first quarter of this century, is overwhelming. But he did make mistakes that I must deal with, just as I must deal with the great many errors that are common in most present-day efforts to tackle Belknap genealogy.

The notes on Abraham are a complete reworking of HWB's data, in the light of additional knowledge that he acquired after he ceased active work on this family and also in the light of new information recently dug up by agents of our Mormon cousins (who spell the name without a k). The most important thing they found was the record of Abraham's marriage, so that now we finally know the maiden surname of his wife Mary. Samuel,

The sheets on Ebenezer, and Samuel embody both HWB's work and additional research by me. That sort of detailed search for documentary evidence is practicable when I'm working on the early generations; but becomes less possible when I come to the years in which there were hundreds and hundreds of Belknaps -- and then thousands. In those years, I have to restrict such research to the cases that present real problems such as the unknown parentage of two brothers -- Stephen and Pilgrim -- who appear out of nowhere in 1800.

Where I can, I try to assemble much more than mere names and dates: occupations, places of residence, and so on and on, in an effort to write about people as persons.

On the last sheet -- #47, Samuel -- I haven't yet altered the consecutive numbering used by HWB. So pay no attention to the numbering of his children. . . Please note the explanation of Enfield and Somers, in the section on Residence. Many people have been confused on the birthplaces of his children. . . . Incidentally, this Samuel is my own ggg grandfather; I'm descended from his son Samuel.

September 5, 1973

Dear Mr. Belknap;

Your letter was here when I arrived home from Seattle. My mother Maude Belknap lives there. She is 88 . My father is also alive.

I would be most interested in the tree you have , corrected from 1500. Would you mind sending it to me at 722 East Third St. Florence, Colo. % Bryan Lampi. This is our daughter and she has had her first child so the trip. I expect to be gone two or three weeks. While there will attend a Mayflower descendants meeting in Denver.

I have forms out to different families trying to get the very latest information. I will be sending all this information to you as soon as I receive it. If it doesn't get here by Oct. 15th ,I'll send the latest material I have. I think our family is quite unique because 4 Belknaps married 4 Sills. Just visited a ranch down in the Jackson Hole Country of Wyo. that my Gr. Uncle Clemmer Clarence Belknap started about 1898. Met the son of the halfbreed who built the loghouse. The logs are dovetailed in which is a lost art. They can't be pulled away from each other only by a tractor or some power.

I will be glad to send this material later.

Sincerely, *Virginia Agard Taber*



Mrs Eugene Taber
Ryegate, Montana 59704

Aug 27 1973

Dear Mrs Taber:

It's good to have your letter of Aug 24. I had given up on Kenyon.

When I wrote to Kenyon, months ago, I told him that I thought I could be of service to him. My reason for saying this was that the "tree" of his lineage, in the copy sent to me, was full of errors -- both major and minor. If you have seen it, you no doubt know how much it needed correction. If a corrected set of material, from 1500 to date, would be of interest to you, I'll be glad to send it to you.

Before going farther, I should explain what I'm doing. I'm preparing a comprehensive Belknap genealogy based on all known collections of family data, plus revisions and additions based on further research. One of the best sets of material is the huge body of information assembled by Henry Wyckoff Belknap in the first quarter of this century. I have a complete copy of it -- thousands of pages -- which I have been editing and revising where I find errors. Naturally, I'm eager to get additional information.

So you can help me, if you wish, by editing and completing some of his work:

- The sheets for Frederick Augustus and Walter Perrin, which I sent to Kenyon, WITH SPECIAL ATTENTION TO DATES AND PLACES. Is birthplace of Frederick correct?
- The sheets for children of Frederick Augustus; which I'm enclosing: Clarence, Grace, Maude. Based on information supplied by their brother Cole Edgar B. in 1914 -- very sketchy and incomplete -- need data on birthplaces, marriages, etc. -- wherever there are blanks. Place of residence, place of death, etc.
- For some reason, the file contains no sheet for Cole Edgar himself. Can you prepare one for me?

I'll be most grateful for your help on these sheets. But there may also be another way in which you can aid me. . . In 20 years, as you say, you may well have found information that I don't possess. Of course I can't guess what it may be -- though I can tell you that I do have full information on the ancestry of two people mentioned in your letter, Maynard Belknap and Charles Belknap Taylor. Perhaps you might consider doing what many people have done -- ship your "scads of material" to me by registered mail, so that I can run off copies of anything that is new to me, and then return it promptly to you. In all the many such cases, I always insist on paying shipping costs both ways.

Meanwhile, please don't hesitate to ask for anything you want from my records.

Cordially,

CYB:

PS -- Yes, that Samuel's wife was Mary Dickinson, daughter of James Dickinson & Mary Wood of Rowley, Mass. The confusion on "Mary Wood" is an old error, oft-repeated. After her husband James Dickinson died, she married Daniel Pearson of Newbury, Mass.

Society of Mayflower Descendants

IN THE STATE



OF MONTANA

August 24, 1973

Mr. Carroll York Belknap
25 Club Road
Riverside, Conn. 06878

Dear Mr. Belknap;

Your letter of February 19th to Kenyon Belknap has just been sent to me. Kenyon is my first cousin.

You spoke of Laura Ann Belknap Sill. She is my Great Aunt. Also I do have some correspondence Henry W. Belknap sent to my Grandfather Frederick Belknap. I am wondering if Henry W. Belknap is a relative of yours.

I have been working on the Belknap Family off & on for about 20 years. I have 'scads' of material. I am wondering how I could get it copied. I'm quite sure my material is accurate as far as our line from Walter Perrin Belknap is concerned because I got the material right from the families concerned. I also have some material from Maynard Belknap of Lewiston, Idaho. His line is as follows: 1. Samuel Belknap & You say not Mary Wood) 2. Jonas Newton Belknap 3. Jesse Belknap 4. Ransom Belknap 5. Webster Clark Belknap 6 Maynard M. Belknap. Ransom & Webster lived at Monroe, Oregon. Ransom came West during Oregon Trail Days. Maynard is more than likely dead now. I visited him in the 30's. Also there is another line Mrs. Dick Taylor 721 Lacy Lane Las Vegas, Nev. Her line is: 1. Joseph - Hannah Meakins 2. Thomas 3. Samuel & Lydia Stearns 4. Samuel & Abigail Flagg 5. Seth & Mary Tice 6. Seth & Emma Fearing 7. Edwin & Jennie Gilbert 8. Samuel & Clara Smith, 9. Sam. & Flora Walker, 10. Charlene & Richard Taylor.

Who did Samuel Belknap marry --- Mary Dickinson ?

Our line is :

1. Abraham 2. Samuel & Sarah Jones 3. Ebenezer & Hannah Ayer

4. Samuel & ----- 5. Simeon & Elizabeth Pofter 6. Moses & Sarah Kibbe

7. Moses Belknap & Margaret Richardson 8. Walter Perrin & Almira Jane Seeley
9. Frederick Augustus Belknap 10 Maude Mary Belknap & Burdette Agard
11. Virginia Agard Taber & Eugene Taber

Let me know what you are interested in and I'll do what I can. Are you publishing a book or just collecting material?

I will await your reply.

Sincerely,

Virginia Agard Taber

Mrs. Eugene Taber

Rye Gate, Mont 59074

Copy to ECH

Feb 19 1973

Mr Kenyon Belknap
2616 South Riviera
White Bear Lake
Minnesota

Dear Mr. Belknap:

Clinton Belknap of Lincoln, Nebraska, has kindly sent me a copy of the "Family Tree" that you lent to his son Rowan. As I'm preparing a Belknap genealogy covering some 4500 members of the family, I'm delighted to see your record and I think that you and I can aid each other if you wish.

Certainly I'll be most grateful if you can help me to complete and extend the most recent records of your branch. To show what sort of information I need, I'm enclosing copies of my file records for your grandfather Frederick Augustus and his father Walter Perrin. Being copies of copies, they are dim -- but readable.

The information on these sheets was obtained in 1913 by Henry W Belknap of Salem, Mass., from Mrs James M Sill of Seattle -- Laura Ann Belknap, daughter of Walter Perrin Belknap. As you will see, it is not complete. I'll be grateful if you can supply some of the dates that are missing -- which mostly are dates later than 1913.

And I hope you will help me by sending me similar sheets for your father Cole Edgar Belknap and for yourself. Also, if you can, similar sheets for your aunts and uncles, for whom I have only birthdates. Also for your brothers and your sister.

That's a lot to ask, isn't it? But I have to ask, for this is my only hope of bringing the record of your branch up to date.

In return, of course, I'll gladly send you whatever information you may want, from my files, which contain similar sheets for all your ancestors in America (including a correct sheet for the Samuel who did ~~not~~ marry Mary Wood -- and including correct sheets for our ancestors in England). There's no charge. I'm delighted to help where I can.

By the way, that Samuel whose wife was not Mary Wood is my ancestor, too, and also Rowan's.

Cordially -- and hopefully.

P S: Please don't hesitate to remedy any errors in the information supplied by Mrs Sill.

①

FAMILY TREE
KEN BELKNAP
ST PAUL, MINN.

BELKNAP FAMILY

A _____ Belknap (later 1400 or early 1500 at
Hertfordshire, England)

Children

1. John

2. Edmund

3. Henry m Elizabeth

a. Richard m Elizabeth

b. Alice

B. Henry Belknap m Elizabeth

1. Richard m Elizabeth

2. Alice

C. Richard Belknap m ~~Elizabeth~~

1. Bennett

2. Alice

3. Josias

D. Bennett Belknap m Grace Adams in 1586

1. Abraham (the first) (b. ~~Warwickshire~~ Eng
came to America in 1635, Lynn, Mass.)

2. Frances

3. ~~Jane~~

4. Daniel

5. Josias

(2)

F. ⁽¹⁾ Samuel Belknap m. Sarah Jones 1635 at
Hingham, Mass. Died at Haverhill
Mass. 1689

1. Mary (died)

2. Mary

3. Abraham

4. ⁽²⁾ Samuel

5. Joseph

6. Patience

7. Ebenezer

G Ebenezer Belknap m. Hannah Ayer 2/25/1690/1
Haverhill, Mass

b 12-19 1672 at Haverhill, Mass., d. Nov
1779 at Haverhill.

1. ⁽³⁾ Samuel ("There must be more children
but this is all I have")

|| ⁽³⁾ H. Samuel Belknap m. ~~Mary Wood~~ ^{11/17/23 Mansfield, Conn}
~~b. 8-29-1684 Hawley Mass~~ ^{b. 8-29-1684 Hawley, Mass}

1. Simeon b. 8-10-1729 Somers, Conn, d 12-3-1804
Ellington, Conn

2. Mary

3. Job (Father of Frances Belknap, Rev. War Soldier;
grand father of Dr. Horace Belknap, Grad
of Middlebury ~~College~~ College 1816)

4. Samuel

5. Ebenezer (Lt in French & Indian War)

(3)

6. Abel

7. Jesse, settled in Castletown, Vermont 1771
Town's first Justice of the Peace;
one of 77 men who took part in
Battle of Bennington; Capt. Robinson's
company.

129, 2 I. Simeon Belknap m. Elizabeth Porter
d. 2-5-1793 - Ellington, Conn.

2-35 287 1. Moses (1st) b. 9-7-1754 Ellington, Conn
d. 6-21-1835, ~~Read~~ Randolph, Vermont.

2. Simeon Sr b. ~~1775~~ 1758; d. 1841 Randolph, Vermont

3. David b. 21 June 1760 m. Jane Evers, 23
Dec 1790 Enfield, Conn

4. Porter m. Cynthia Strong June 11, 1792

297 J. Moses ~~Belknap~~ Belknap (1st) m. Sarah Kibbe

b 4-2-1755 Enfield, Conn., d. June 23
1822 Randolph, ~~Vermont~~ Vermont

1. Sally

2. Polly

603

3. Moses (2nd) b Jan 24, 1780 Ellington Conn
d 10-April 1836 Randolph, Vermont.

4. Betsy

5. Orpha

6. Rosa

7. Sophronia m. Walter Perrin (my great grand father
Walter Perrin Belknap was named for him)

(4)

8. Walter m Prissilla

9. Chester m Hannah Cole

10. Susan m John Miles

~~11. Chester m~~

603 ~~11. K. Moses (2nd) m Margaret Richardson Fannie Osgood~~

1. Waite

2 Zebina ^{1008.7} m Fannie Osgood

3. Sanford (named for his great father,
Sanford Richardson)

4. Sarah

5. Bissel

6. Walter Perrin b. 9-9-1814, ~~Randolph~~ Randolph
Vermont, d. Jan 14, 1885 Goldfield, Iowa

7. Royal

8. Augustus (Grandfather ~~Frederick~~
Augustus Belknap's middle name.

9. Merick

10. Daniel D (doctor who later lived in
White water, Wis m Julia Delano

11. Adelene

12. Laura

1008.7

2. Walter Perrin Belknap m Almira Jane Seelye ^{Seelye}
b 3-4-1817 Albany, N.Y. d 7/4/1888 Goldfield,
Iowa

1. ~~Marietta~~ Marietta

2. Franklin (Killed in Tennessee during Civil War)

(5)

3. Frederick
4. Frances
5. Webster
6. Lenna Laura
7. John Wilson
8. ~~Clem~~ Clemmer Clarence
9. Charles Wesley
10. Edwin Meade

sent
1368.
1363. 82

Mr. Frederick Augustus Belknap, b Nov 16, 1849
Stafford, Ohio; d Jan 15, 1944, Ames, Iowa
m Matilda Jane Hill

- ✓ 1. Baby Boy
- ✓ 2. Clarence Rossiter
- ✓ 3. Merritt Austin
- ✓ 4. Cole Edgar
- ✓ 5. Grace Edna
- ✓ 6. Maude Mary
- ✓ 7. Sidney

N. Cole Edgar Belknap m Agnes ~~Edna~~ Esker
Jorgensen 11/29/1914

1. Ward Wayne
2. John Hobart

- x 3. Kenyon
4. Marlen Rosalie

x "Ken" Belknap

(6)

Sanford Richardson - Revolutionary War Soldier
Listed Capt. Olcott's Militia ~~1778~~ 1778, Enlisted
8-5-1878, ^{discharged 9-21-1778} Page 503 List of Service 5th Reg.
Conn. line July 1780 to Dec 8, 1780, Col. Phillip
Burr Bradley page 203. See page 64 (or G-4)
Vermont Census 1790 Sanford Richardson
at Royalton, Vermont (1-1-2) See History
of Royalton, Vermont, Sanford
Richardson 6-30-¹⁷⁸³~~1785~~ Brought
"32 Dutch" at Royalton, ^{was} ~~and~~ enlisted (sic)
here to 1806. Then moved to Bethel
Vermont where he died. Military
record private. See page 202 Conn
Rev. War Adj.'s Gen'l report also page
503. See National no. 369, 125 -
Eleanor Belknap Wehr also National
no. _____, Virginia aged Taber for
DAR membership.

Rolana Richardson, widow of
Sanford Richardson, pension No.
17531, daughter Margaret Richardson
~~married~~ married Moses Belknap Jr.
~~married~~ Margaret born Feb. 15, 1781,
died Sept 28, 1827.

1. Moses Belknap Sr. - Sarah Kibb

⑦

2. Moses Becknap Jr - Margaret Richards
3. Walter Percin Becknap - Almira Jane Seeley
4. Frederick A Becknap - Matilda Jane Hill
5. Ole Edgar Becknap - Agnes Esther Jorgensen

⑧ Daniel Kibbe Rev War Soldier

Born 1720, died Enfield, Conn. Dec 15 1810, age 90 years. Buried Kings Street cemetery, Enfield, Conn. Listed Soldiers Continental Regiment 1775 from Somers, Conn. Historical Magazine, Conn, 12 page 11, Continental line 5th Co. Conn, Captain Solomon ~~Toll~~ Welles, Col. Spencer's Regiment, Enlisted May 7, 1775, Discharged Dec 17, 1775. Served in the Battle Bunker Hill. Also the French and Indian War 4-5-175 (1759) ~~First Regt 9th Company~~ ~~and Crown Point~~, Enfield, Conn. On expedition in taking Forts Ticonderoga and Crown Point Enfield, Conn. III/2639 Vol 12 page 11, Conn. Historical Magazine Conn. Rev War ady. Gen's Report 1889. See Cooley Cooley Genealogy p 430 (Wonder if this should read "See Kibbe genealogy p 430") Mentions Sarah, Silas, Frederick, Daniel. Mentions Daniel Rev. War Soldier. See Record of Tolland County Conn., p 705-877 Mentions Daniel gave 8 months service. See Borton (See) Boston Transcript 9215 9-18-1939, 12/28/1939

⑨ Children of Daniel Kibbe and Mary Pratt

1. Daniel Jr. bp. Nov 3, 1745
2. Abner bp 1745 & Apr 28, 1745
3. Amariah bp 1747 m Hannah Kibbe
4. Mary b. ~~May~~ May 21, 1749
5. Samuel 1752
6. Sarah b. April 2, 1755; d June 27, 1827 Randolph, Vermont
m. Moses Belknap Sr Mar 9, 1775
7. Terasha b. 1757 m Abraham Coy
~~1777~~ 1777 (2) ~~Asa~~ Asa Kibbe
8. Frederick b. 1762 m Zelinda Pratt

1. Sarah Kibbe - Moses Belknap Sr
2. Margaret Richardson - Moses Belknap Jr.
3. Almira Jane Seeley - Walter Perrin Belknap
4. Matilda Jane Hill - Frederick Augustus Belknap
5. Agnes Esther Jorgensen - ~~Edgar~~ Cole Edgar Belknap

HUSBAND FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BELKNAPBirth 3 Nov. 1843Place Albany, New York

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 15 March 1917Place Ceylon, Minn.Burial 18 March 1917Place Goldfield, IowaFather Walter Perrin BelknapMother† Almira Jane Seeley (Seelye)Married 11 January 1872Place Clarion, Iowa†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____**WIFE** MATILDA JANE SILLBirth 16 Nov. 1849Place Stafford, Ohio

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 15 January 1944Place Ames, IowaBurial 17 January 1944Place Goldfield, IowaFather William Burgess SillMother† Rhoda Gray†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Baby Boy	11		1872				11		1872	Date To _____ 23 March 1898
	2 Clarence Rossiter	20	8	1874	Goldfield	Wright	Ia.	19	11	1958	Date To _____ Julia Dignan
	3 Merritt Austin	11	6	1877	Eagle Grove	"	"	14	6	1893	Date To _____ 29 Nov. 1916
	4 Cole Edgar	6	8	1879	Goldfield	"	"	2	5	1972	Date To _____ Agnes E. Jorgensen
	5 Grace Edna	18	7	1882	Goldfield	"	"	Living			Date To _____ 18 Sept. 1901
	6 Maude Mary	19	4	1885	Goldfield	"	"	Living			Date To _____ David G. Keith
	7 Sidney	6	12	1887	Goldfield,	Ia	"	9	12	1902	Date To _____ 8 Dec. 1909
	8										Date To _____ Burdette W. Agard
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Clarence Rossiter Belknap

Birth August 20, 1874

Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death November 19, 1958

Place Ames, Iowa

Burial November 23, 1958

Place Ames, Iowa

Father Frederick Augustus Belknap

Mother† Matilda Jane Sill

Married March 23, 1898

Place Eagle Grove, Iowa

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE Julia Dignan

Birth April 29, 1875

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death November 7, 1916 (2 Dec. 1916)

Place Des Moines, Iowa

Burial _____

Place Ames, Iowa

Father Edward Dignan

Mother† Viola Woodard

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State of Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Willis Vernon	13	3	1900	Goldfield,	Weight	Iowa				Date <u>Oct. 16, 1926</u> To <u>Nola Marie Baker</u>
F	2 Blanche	18	6	1904	Ceylon,	Martin	Minn				Date <u>November 30, 1928</u> To <u>Edward Barrett Nyllie</u>
F	3 Alice Jane	13	5	1907	Ceylon,	Martin	Minn.				Date <u>June 3, 1937</u> To <u>Gilbert Wayne Price</u>
	4										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Form
F1

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Please Add

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Willie Vernon Belknap

Birth March 13, 1900

Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr.

Death Jan. 7, 1971 7 Jan. 1971

Place

Humboldt, Ia.

Burial

Place

Clarinda, Ia.

Father Clarence Rossiter Belknap

Mother†

Julia Dignan

Married October 16, 1926

Place

Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa

†Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE Nola Marie Baker

Birth December 16, 1902

Place Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa

*Chr.

Death 19 May 1973 19 May 1973

Place

Humboldt, Iowa

Burial

Place

Clarinda, Iowa

Father William S. Baker

Mother†

Minnie Margaret Wynn

†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 No Children										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Edward Barrett Wyllie

Birth July 8, 1903 Place _____
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father James Wyllie Mother Lena Thomann
 Married November 30, 1928 Place Sigourney, Iowa
 †Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE Blanche Belknap

Birth June 18, 1904 Place Ceylon, Minnesota
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Clarence Rossiter Belknap Mother Julia Dignan
 †Other Husb. (if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
 Church Blessing).
 †List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
 ‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1	William Barrett Wyllie	28	6	1933	Ames	Story	Iowa				Date <u>March 29, 1958</u> To <u>Marie Blanche Laboe</u>
F	2	Joyce Anne Wyllie	21	12	1934	Oskaloosa	Mahaska	Iowa				Date <u>March 24, 1956</u> To <u>Richard Bryan Munn</u>
	3											Date _____ To _____
	4											Date _____ To _____
	5											Date _____ To _____
	6											Date _____ To _____
	7											Date _____ To _____
	8											Date _____ To _____
	9											Date _____ To _____
	10											Date _____ To _____
	11											Date _____ To _____
	12											Date _____ To _____
	13											Date _____ To _____
	14											Date _____ To _____
	15											Date _____ To _____

Form
#1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND William Barrett Wyllie

Birth June 28, 1933

Place Ames, Iowa

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Edward Barrett Wyllie

Mother† Blanche Belknap

Married March 29, 1958

Place Berkley, California

†Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE Marie Blanche Laboe

Birth October 13, 1932

Place Monroe, Michigan

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Jerome G. Laboe

Mother† Agatha S. Laboe

†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.		WHERE BORN Town County		State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	David William Wyllie	30	12	1958	Oakland, Cal.	Alameda	Cal.			Date To
F	2	Anne Marie Wyllie	4	3	1960	Oakland		Cal.			Date To
F	3	Caroline Elizabeth Wyllie	12/5/1961			Salem		Ore.			Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Richard Bryan Munn

Birth November 6, 1933

Place Eureka, California

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Daniel Bryant Munn

Mother† Marian Solari

Married March 24, 1956

Place Oceanside, California

Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE Joyce Anne Wyllie

Birth December 21, 1934

Place Oskaaloosa, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Edward Barrett Wyllie

Mother† Blanche Belknap

Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Daniel Barrett Munn	2	5	1958	Augsburg	Bavaria	Germany				Date To _____
	2 Steven Richard Munn	15	5	1960	Modesto	Cal					Date To _____
	3 Bryan Scott Munn	2/10/1961			Modesto		Cal.				Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F1

HUSBAND Gilbert Wayne PriceBirth March 15, 1908Place Emporia, Kansas

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Charles Blondell PriceMother: Eva CoulsonMarried January 3, 1937Place Newton, Iowa†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____WIFE Alice Jane BelknapBirth May 13, 1907

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Clarence Rossiter BelknapMother: Julia Dignan†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.).

Church (Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife; List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet)
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 No children										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

HUSBAND Cole Edgar BelknapBirth August 6, 1879Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death May 2 May 1972Place Ceylon, Minnesota

Burial _____

Place Tenhassen Cemetery (Ceylon)Father Frederick Augustus BelknapMother ‡ Matilda Jane SillMarried November 29, 1916Place Ceylon, Minnesota†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?WIFE Agnes Esther JorgensenBirth November 23, 1885Place Albert Lea, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Christopher JorgensenMother ‡ Anne Hansen†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.

Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Ward Wayne	4	6	1918	Tenhassen	Martin Minn.					Date <u>February 2, 1952</u> To <u>Esther Margaret Vought</u>
M	2 John Hobart	1	4	1920	Tenhassen	Martin Minn.					Date <u>October 22, 1955</u> To <u>Elizabeth M. Rogstad</u>
M	3 Kenyon	1	4	1922	Tenhassen	Martin Minn.					Date <u>August 19, 1950</u> To <u>Betty Marion Krafva</u>
F	4 Marian Rosalie	30	8	1924	Tenhassen	Martin Minn.		8	3	1957	Date _____ To <u>Never married</u>
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Address

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND WARD WAYNE BELKNAPBirth 4 June 1918

*Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Cole Edgar BelknapMarried 2 Feb. 1952†Other Wives
(If any) _____Place Ceylon, Minnesota

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother† Agnes JorgensenPlace Ceylon, MinnesotaWhere was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE Esther Margaret VoightBirth 7 April 1914

*Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Richard Voight†Other Husb.
(If any) _____Place Ringsted, Iowa

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother† May BoeversFamily Representative:

_____Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.).
†List complete maiden name for all females.

†List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 GREGORY WARD BELKNAP	9/Nov.	'54		Fairmont		Minn.				Date To _____
	2										Date To _____
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
for
HusbandHUSBAND John Hobart BelknapBirth April 1, 1920Place Tenhausen Martin Co. (Ceylon, Minn)Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Cole Edgar BelknapMother Agnes Esther JorgensenMarried October 22, 1955Place Minneapolis, Minnesota†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Place _____

Genealogical
Data
for
WifeWIFE Elizabeth M. RogstadBirth May 1, 1919Place Minneapolis, Minnesota

Family Representative: _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father George P. RogstadMother Louise J. ThorsonName and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Mother _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1	Richard PETER Belknap	26	9	1957	Minneapolis		Minn	Adopted			Date To _____
F	2	Margaret May Belknap	16	7	1960	Minneapolis		Minn	Adopted			Date To _____
	3											Date To _____
	4											Date To _____
	5											Date To _____
	6											Date To _____
	7											Date To _____
	8											Date To _____
	9											Date To _____
	10											Date To _____
	11											Date To _____
	12											Date To _____
	13											Date To _____
	14											Date To _____
	15											Date To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND KENYON BELKNAPBirth 1 April 1922

*Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Cole Edgar BELKNAPMarried 19 August 1950†Other Wives
(if any) _____Place Ceylon, Minn.

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother: Agnes JorgensenPlace Duluth, Minn.Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE Betty Marion KrafveBirth 29 August 1922

*Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Rueben Harold Krafve†Other Husb.
(if any) _____Place Duluth, Minn.

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother: Anne Linnea Wettersten

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†Use other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN		WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet)
		Day	Mo. Yr.	Town	County			
	1 Mark Kenyon Belknap	18 Mar.	'52	Minneapolis		Minn.		Date To
	2 William Cole Belknap	29 Oct.	'53	Minneapolis		Minn.		Date To
	3							Date To
	4							Date To
	5							Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To
	15							Date To

Form
F1Place Add
Indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

HUSBAND DAVID GILLISPIE KEITHWhere was information shown on this
family record obtained?Birth August 4, 1878Place Traer, Iowa

*Chr.

Place

Death January 3, 1924Place Ceylon, MinnesotaBurial January 6, 1924Place Goldfield, IowaFather William C. KeithMother† Betsy JacksonMarried Sept. 18, 1901Place Goldfield, Iowa†Other Wives
(if any)WIFE GRACE EDNA BELKNAP

Family Representative:

Birth July 18, 1882Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Frederick Augustus BelknapMother† Matilda Jane Sill†Other Husb.
(if any)Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Corwin Belknap Keith	2	11	1902	Goldfield		Iowa				Date <u>June 4, 1946</u> To <u>Marie (Caylor) Kilgore</u>
F	2 Collyn Anita Keith	22	11	1904	Goldfield		Iowa	9	11	1931	Date To <u>Never married</u>
M	3 Maxwell Gordon Keith	14	10	1906	Ceylon,		Minn				Date <u>August 29, 1942</u> To <u>Ruby Carol Soren</u>
F	4 Doris June Keith	28	6	1910	Ceylon		Minn				Date To <u>Donald McDermott</u>
F	5 Jennie Grace Keith	19	5	1912	Ceylon		Minn				Date <u>Sept. 7, 1951</u> To <u>Richard Blair Kreuter</u>
F	6 Rosemary	21	9	1914	Ceylon		Minn				Date <u>Dec. 24, 1934</u> To <u>Wm. Frederick Hein</u>
F	7 Patricia Anne Keith	29	10	1922	Ceylon		Minn				Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND Corwin Belknap KeithBirth November 2, 1902Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father David Gillispie KeithMother† Grace Edna BelknapMarried June 4, 1946Place Spencer, Iowa†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE Marie Cayler KILGORE (Wid. of Lyle Kilgore)Birth December 19, 1906Place Dolliver, Emmet County, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Samuel B. CaylerMother† Ruth Reed†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not U.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	No. CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 No Children										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For

Husband

HUSBAND Maxwell Gordon KeithBirth October 14, 1906Place Ceylon, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father David Gillispie KeithMother† Grace Edna BelknapMarried August 29, 1942Place San Diego, California†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For

Wife

WIFE Ruby Carol SoremNobles County, MinnesotaBirth December 20, 1912Place Jackson County, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Ben Louis SoremMother† Hellie Ellen Milton†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Sheldon Colby Keith	3	8	1943	San Diego		Cal.				Date To _____
M	2 Douglas Gordon Keith	12	10	1944	Worthington		Minn.				Date To _____
F	3 Kathleen Ann Keith	27	1	1947	Worthington		Minn.				Date To _____
M	4 Steven Maxwell Keith	8	14	1952	Worthington		Minn.				Date To _____
F	5 Carolyn Dorothy Keith	21	1	1954	Worthington		Minn.				Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical

Data For

Husband

HUSBAND SHELDON COLEY KEITHBirth August 3, 1943

*Chr.

Death

Burial

Father Maxwell Gordon KeithMarried Donna Hayes Guerin†Other Wives
(if any)Brenda Northwather

WIFE

Donna Hayes Guerin

Birth

Nov. 28, 1948

*Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

†Other Husb.
(if any)Don Hayes

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother†

Place

Place

Place

Place

Place

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Mother†

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Family Representative:

Shirley Soren Keith

Name and address of person submitting

this sheet.

1415 G. Carroll St.Northampton, Mass.058187

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F	1 <u>Krista Lynn Keith</u>	5	8	67	<u>N. Plainfield</u>		<u>N.J.</u>				Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

HUSBAND DOUGLAS GORDON KEITHBirth October 12, 1944

*Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Maxwell Gordon KeithMarried Jean Ann Heidingen†Other Wives
(If any) _____Place Northington, Minnesota

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother ‡ Ruby Carol SordemPlace Mitchell, S. Dak.Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____WIFE Jean Ann HeidingenBirth June 12, 1950

*Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Don Heidingen†Other Husb.
(If any) _____Place Mitchell, S. Dak.

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother ‡ Betty Degen Heidingen

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.
Ruby Sordem Keith
1415 T. Gary St.
Northington Minn.
56187*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (see L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 David Douglas Keith	24	12	'71	Northington	North Minn.					Date To _____
	2										Date To _____
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND DONALD McDERMOTT

Birth _____ Place _____
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother† _____
Married _____ Place _____
†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE DORIS JUNE KEITH

Birth June 28, 1910 Place Ceylon, Minnesota
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father David Gillispie Keith Mother† Grace Edna Belknap
†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.			WHERE BORN Town County		State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Sandra Jean McDermott	3	2	1936	Algona		Iowa				Date <u>August</u> <u>1954</u> To <u>Ronald D. Anderson</u>
F	2	Janet Ione McDermott	9	9	1938	Iowa City		Iowa				Date <u>June 15, 1957</u> To <u>James L. Graham</u>
F	3	Meredith Sue McDermott	6	4	1941	Armstrong		Iowa				Date <u>July</u> <u>1959</u> To <u>Brian Valley</u>
	4											Date _____ To _____
	5											Date _____ To _____
	6											Date _____ To _____
	7											Date _____ To _____
	8											Date _____ To _____
	9											Date _____ To _____
	10											Date _____ To _____
	11											Date _____ To _____
	12											Date _____ To _____
	13											Date _____ To _____
	14											Date _____ To _____
	15											Date _____ To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Date
For
Husband

HUSBAND RICHARD BLAIR KREUZER

Birth April 25, 1918

Place Chicago, Illinois

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Elmer Kreuzer

Mother† Agnes Blair

Married September 7, 1951

Place San Francisco, Cal.

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

Genealogical
Date
For
Wife

WIFE JENNIE GRACE KEITH

Birth May 19, 1912

Place Ceylon, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father David Gillispie Keith

Mother† Grace Edna Belknap

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†Use other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.		WHERE BORN Town County		State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
P	1	Lynn Grace Kreuzer	11	4	1954	San Rafael	Cal.				Date To
M	2	Keith Blair Kreuzer	11	3	1957	San Rafael	Cal.				Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Use asterisks to indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Page 400

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND WILLIAM FREDERICK HEINBirth December 5, 1907Place Martin Co., Minnesota

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Hobe George HeinMother† Ann RosingMarried December 24, 1934

Place _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE ROSEMARY KEITHBirth September 21, 1914Place Ceylon, Minnesota

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father David Gillispie KeithMother† Grace Edna Belknap†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (last I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>		WHEN BORN <small>Day Mo. Yr.</small>			WHERE BORN <small>Town County</small>		State or Country	DIED <small>Day Mo. Yr.</small>			MARRIED <small>(First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet</small>
M	1	Keith William Hein	24	10	1935	Ceylon		Minn				Date <u>July 28, 1957</u> To <u>Lois Margaret Burnison</u>
M	2	Robert David Hein	2	12	1936	Welcome		Minn				Date <u>August 25, 1957</u> To <u>Patricia Malchow</u>
M	3	Richard Clark Hein	21	9	1940	Fairmont		Minn				Date _____ To <u>Gloria Kay Jones</u>
M	4	William Frederick Hein	8	10	1944	Fairmont		Minn				Date _____ To <u>Mary Ann Wolters</u>
F	5	Patricia Joyce Hein	7	1	1948	Fairmont		Minn				Date _____ To _____
	6											Date _____ To _____
	7											Date _____ To _____
	8											Date _____ To _____
	9											Date _____ To _____
	10											Date _____ To _____
	11											Date _____ To _____
	12											Date _____ To _____
	13											Date _____ To _____
	14											Date _____ To _____
	15											Date _____ To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND KEITH WILLIAM HEINBirth October 24, 1935Place Ceylon, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father William Frederick HeinMother: Rosemary KeithMarried July 28, 1957Place Fairmont, Minnesota†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE LOIS MARGARET BURNISONBirth July 23, 1935Place Leon, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Ivan Henry BurnisonMother: Henrietta Wieneke†Other Husb
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (see L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1	Kevin Keith Hein	20	8	1958	Marshall		Minn				Date To
M	2	Mark William Hein	22	July	1960	Montevideo		Minn				Date To
M	3	Thomas										Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND ROBERT DAVID HEINBirth December 2, 1936Place Welcome, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father William Frederick HeinMother† Rosemary KeithMarried August 25, 1957Place Windom, Minnesota†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE PATRICIA MALCHOWBirth March 2, 1936Place Wilder, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Byron S. MalchowMother† Gladys Jacobsen†Other Husb
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in ties of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
††List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.		WHERE BORN Town County		State or Country		DIED Day Mo. Yr.			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	David Frederick Hein	25	9	1960	St. Louis Park	Minn.					Date To _____
F	2	Jennifer Hein	1/8		1963	St. Louis Park	Minn.					Date To _____
	3	Margery Hein	1/8		1963	St. Louis Park	Minn.					Date To _____
	4	Sarah Jane Hein	15	4	1966	St. Louis Park	Minn.					Date To _____
	5											Date To _____
	6											Date To _____
	7											Date To _____
	8											Date To _____
	9											Date To _____
	10											Date To _____
	11											Date To _____
	12											Date To _____
	13											Date To _____
	14											Date To _____
	15											Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
for
Husband

HUSBAND RICHARD CLARK HEIN

Birth September 21, 1940

Place Fairmont, Minnesota

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father

William Frederick Hein

Mother†

Rosemary Keith

Married

Place

†Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
for
Wife

WIFE

Gloria Kay Jones

Birth

July 31, 1944

Place Fairmont, Minn. County Martin

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father

George Monroe Jones

Mother†

Dorothy Jones Stouffer

†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M.	1 <u>Paul Thomas Hein</u>	<u>Sept 21</u>	<u>1970</u>		<u>Fairmont</u>	<u>Martin</u>	<u>Minn.</u>				Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND WILLIAM FREDERICK HEIN, JR.

Birth

Oct 10, 1947Place Fairmont, Minnesota

Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father

William Frederick HeinMother† Rosemary Keith

Married

Place

Other Wives
(if any):Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE Mary Ann Walter

Birth

Dec. 3, 1949Place Otter Tail Co. - Fairview, Minn.

Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father

Lawrence Joseph WaltersMother† Adella Mrs. WachetzOther Husb.
(if any):

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not U.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND BURDETTE WORTHINGTON AGARDBirth 23 Nov. 1884Place Goldfield, Iowa

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father George Ebenezer AgardMother ‡ Mvra Catherine BenedictMarried 8 Dec. 1909Place Ceylon, Minnesota†Other Wives
(If any)Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE MAUDE MARY BELKNAPBirth 19 April 1885Place GOLDFIELD, Iowa

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Frederick Augustus BELKNAPMother ‡ Matilda Sill†Other Husb.
(If any)

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (see L.D.S.)

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 VIRGINIA LOIS AGARD	24	5	1911	Goldfield		Ia.				Date <u>31 July 1937</u> To <u>Earl Eugene Taber</u>
	2 ROBERT BELKNAP AGARD	9	12	1913	Goldfield,		Ia.				Date <u>31 Aug. 1937</u> To <u>Nellie May Johnson</u>
	3 ESTHER MAY AGARD	15	4	1916	Welcome		Minn.				Date <u>19 Jan. 1936</u> To <u>John Robertson Ward</u>
	4 MARGERY MATHILDE AGARD	21	2	1919	Ceylon		Minn.				Date <u>18 Feb. 1949</u> To <u>Wm. Ernest Reed</u>
	5 BURR AGARD	29	8	1923	Ceylon,		Minn.	30/8/1923			Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND Earl Eugene Taber Sr.Birth December 6, 1908Place Connellesville, Missouri

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father James William Eugene TaberMother Stella Irilla AdamsMarried July 31, 1937Place Twin Falls, Idaho(Other Wives
(if any)) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE Virginia Lois AgardBirth May 24, 1911Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Burdette Worthington AgardMother Maudie Mary Belknap(Other Husb.
(if any)) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reversis Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Earl Eugene Taber	13	6	1939	Billings	Yellowstone	Mont.				Date <u>17 June 1967</u> To <u>Linda Ann Ott</u>
M	2 Frederick Belknap Taber	20	5	1941	Billings	Yellowstone	Mont.				Date <u>2 May 1964</u> To <u>Kay Elaine Euche</u>
F	3 Carolyn Sue Taber	27	12	1944	Billings	Yellowstone	Mont.				Date <u>12 Sept. 1970</u> To <u>Bryan Dale Lampi</u>
	4										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of family representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addi

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND EARL EUGENE TABER, JR.Birth June 13, 1939Place Billings, Montana

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Earl Eugene Taber, Sr.Mother† Virginia Lois AgardMarried June 17, 1967Place Bozeman, Montana†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE Linda Ann OttBirth February 20, 1948Place Billings, Montana

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Joseph Jacob OttMother† Veronica Schanz†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in ties of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 John Eugene Taber	27	2	1970	Billings,		Mont.				Date To _____
M	2 James Burdette Taber	31	1	1972	Billings		Mont.				Date To _____
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND FREDERICK BELKNAP TABER

Birth May 20, 1941

Place Billings, Montana

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Earl Eugene Taber, Sr.

Mother Virginia Lois Agard

Married May 2, 1964

Place Vancouver, Washington

Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE KAY ELAINE BUCHE

Birth November 20, 1943

Place Oregon City, Oregon

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Herman Buche

Mother Maxine Durst

Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not U.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F	1 Tracey Lynette	17	2	1963	Oregon City		Ore.				Date To _____
M	2 Steven James Taber	7	12	1964	Oregon City		Ore.				Date To _____
F	3 Deidre Lee Taber	1	4	1969	Billings		Mont.				Date To _____
M	4 Scott Alan Taber	20	12	1971	Billings		Mont.				Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For

Husband

HUSBAND BRYAN DALE LAMPIBirth April 6, 1942Place Two Harbors, Minnesota

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father _____

Mother _____

Married September 12, 1970

Place _____

Place Ryeagate, MontanaOther Wives
(If any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For

Wife

WIFE CAROLYN SUE TABERBirth December 27, 1944Place Billings, MontanaChr. April 1, 1945 Easter SundayPlace Billings, Montana First M.E.

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Earl Eugene Taber, Sr.Mother Virginia Lois AgardOther Husb.
(If any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 MICHAEL EUGENE LAMPI	15	8	1973	Pueblo		Colo.				Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Indicate status of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addi

Genealogical

Date

for

Husband

HUSBAND RYAN DALE LAMPIBirth April 6, 1942

Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Alasto LampiMarried September 12, 1970Other Wives
(if any) _____Place Two Harbors, Minnesota

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother _____

Place Ryeqate, MontanaWhere was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

Genealogical

Date

for

Wife

WIFE CAROLYN SUE TABERBirth December 27, 1944Chr. April 1, 1945 Easter Sunday

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Earl Eugene Taber, Sr.Other Husb.
(if any) _____Place Billings, MontanaPlace Billings, Montana First M.E.

Place _____

Place _____

Mother Virginia Lois AgardOther Husb.
(if any) _____

*Choosing date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.)

*Church Blessing, *Church Blessing, *Church Blessing,
*List other wives or husbands in order of marriage,
*List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 MICHAEL EUGENE LAMPI	15	8	1973	Pueblo		Colo.				Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND ROBERT BELKNAP AGARD

Birth 9 Dec. 1913

Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Burdette Worthington Agard

Mother† Maude Mary BELKNAP

Married 28 August 1937

Place Gooding, Idaho

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE Nellie May Johnson

Birth 1 June 1920

Place Weiser, Idaho

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Marshall Charles Johnson

Mother† Eva Marie Riggs

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Charles Burdette Agard	10/6/1938			Harlowton		Mont.	10/6/38			Date _____ To _____
	2 Robert Belknap Agard, Jr.	16 May 1943			Gooding		Ida.				Date <u>27 June 1964</u> To <u>Pearl Anne McGrew</u>
	3 Cheryl Ann Agard	3 Aug. 1944			Gooding		Ida.	27 Ju. '48			Date _____ To _____
	4 Veronica Kay Agard	24 Jan. '46			Vancouver		Wash				Date <u>31 July 1965</u> To <u>Jacob Milton Swall</u>
	5 Michael Paul Agard	25 Jan. 1949			Vancouver		Wash				Date <u>18 May 1968</u> To <u>Doreen Kay Groat</u>
	6 Barry Wade Agard	10 June 1952			Vancouver		Wash				Date <u>Sept.</u> To <u>Laura</u>
	7 Constance Annette Agard	14 Sep. '54			Vancouver		Wash	2/7/1961			Date _____ To _____
	8 Jeffrey Lynn Agard	15 Dec. '56			Vancouver		Wash	2/7/1961			Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND ROBERT BELKNAP AGARDBirth 9 Dec. 1913Place Goldfield, Iowa

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Burdette Worthington AgardMother Maude Mary BELKNAPMarried 28 August 1937Place Gooding, Idaho†Other Wives
(if any)Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE Nellie May JohnsonBirth 1 June 1920Place Weiser, Idaho

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Marshall Charles JohnsonMother Eva Marie Riggs†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Charles Burdette Agard	10/6/1938			Harlowton		Mont.	10/6/	'38		Date _____ To _____
	2 Robert Belknap Agard, Jr.	16 May 1943			Gooding		Ida.				Date <u>27 June 1964</u> To <u>Pearl Anne McGrew</u>
	3 Cheryl Ann Agard	3 Aug. 1944			Gooding		Ida	27 Ju.	'48		Date _____ To _____
	4 Veronica Kay Agard	24 Jan. '46			Vancouver		Wash				Date <u>31 July 1965</u> To <u>Jacob Milton Swall</u>
	5 Michael Paul Agard	25 Jan. 1949			Vancouver		Wash				Date <u>18 May 1968</u> To <u>Doreen Kay Groat</u>
	6 Barry Wade Agard	10 June 1952			Vancouver		Wash				Date _____ To <u>Sept.</u> To <u>Laura</u>
	7 Constance Annette Agard	14 Sep. '54			Vancouver		Wash	2/7/1961			Date _____ To _____
	8 Jeffrey Lynn Agard	15 Dec. '56			Vancouver		Wash	2/7/1961			Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Form
F1

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Add:

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND ROBERT BELKNAP AGARD, JR.
 Birth May 16, 1943 Place Gooding, Idaho
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Mother Nellie Mae Johnson
 Father Robert Belknap Agard, Sr. Place Vancouver, Washington
 Married June 27, 1954
 †Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE PEARL ANNE MCGREW
 Birth May 5, 1945 Place Hawthorne, Nevada
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Mother Leona Maxine Huddleston
 Father Robert Roland McGrew
 †Other Husb. (if any) _____

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
 †List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
 ‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Robert Bradley Agard	16	1	1968	Vancouver		Wash.	17	1	1968	Date To _____
	2										Date To _____
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical

Data For

Husband

HUSBAND JACOB MILTON SWALLINGBirth May 16, 1914

*Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Jacob Martin SwallingMarried July 31, 1965†Other Wives
(if any) _____Place Cordova, Alaska

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother† Julie EnderlinPlace Battle Ground, Washington

Place _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical

Data For

Wife

WIFE VERONICA KAY AGARDBirth January 24, 1946

*Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father Robert Belknap Agard, Sr.†Other Husb.
(if any) _____Place Vancouver, Washington

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother† Nellie Mae Johnson

Mother† _____

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Chrimoing date requested only in lieu of birth date last L.D.S.

Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
			Town	County			
F	1 Jill Ann Swalling	12 Dec. 1967	Vancouver		Wash.		Date To _____
F	2 Erica						Date To _____
	3						Date To _____
	4						Date To _____
	5						Date To _____
	6						Date To _____
	7						Date To _____
	8						Date To _____
	9						Date To _____
	10						Date To _____
	11						Date To _____
	12						Date To _____
	13						Date To _____
	14						Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND

MICHAEL PAUL AGARD

Birth January 25, 1949Place Vancouver, Washington

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Robert Belknap Agard, Sr.Mother† Nellie JohnsonMarried May 18, 1968Place Vancouver, Washington†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE DOREEN KAY GroatBirth March 12, 1948Place Vancouver, Washington

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Wesley E. GroatMother† Cassie E.†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1	Michael Geoffrey Agard	21	4	1969	Vancouver		Wash				Date To
	2											Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

Form
FL

Genealogical
Data
for
Husband

HUSBAND BARRY WADE AGARD

Birth 10 June 1952

Place Vancouver, Washington

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father _____

Robert BELKNAP Agard

Mother† _____

Nellie Mae Johnson

Married _____

Place _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
for
Wife

WIFE Laura

Birth _____

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father _____

Mother† _____

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet.
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband**HUSBAND** JOHN ROBERTSON WARDBirth 4 Nov. 1916Place Dewey, Oklahoma

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father John Edward WardMother† Olive Elizabeth RobertsonMarried 19 January 1936Place Winslow, Washington†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
Wife**WIFE** ESTHER MAY AGARDBirth 15 April 1916Place Welcome, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Burdette Worthington AgardMother† Maude Mary BELKNAB†Other Husb.
(if any) _____Family Representative:

_____Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Diana Sue Ward	5	Aug.	'37	Twin Falls		Ida.				Date <u>6 July 1956</u> To <u>Donald Carl Will</u>
	2 Robertson Burgess Ward	1	May	'41	Glandale		Cal.				Date <u>23 Feb. 1963</u> To <u>Diane McCrae</u>
	3 Linda Alice Ward	27	May	'44	Seattle		Wash.				Date <u>4 May 1968</u> To <u>Darryl Winter</u>
	4 Penelope Ann Ward	2	Sept.	'45	Seattle		Wash.				Date _____ To <u>Joseph Lee</u>
	5 Mary Eloise Ward	11	Aug.	'46	Seattle		Wash.	19	Nov.	'46	Date _____ To _____
	6 Stephen Burdette Ward	16	May	'49	Seattle		Wash.				Date <u>13 Feb. 1972</u> To <u>Deborah Burger</u>
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Genealogical

Date for

Husband

HUSBAND RONALD CARL WILLIBirth December 22, 1932Place Seattle, Washington

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Charles John WilliMother Frances Louise KingMarried July 6, 1956Place Seattle, WashingtonOther Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical

Date for

Wife

WIFE DIANA SUE WARDBirth August 5, 1937Place Twin Falls, Idaho

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father John Robertson WardMother Esther May AgardOther Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.

Church Bookkeeping).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 David Carl Willi	10	2	1957	Seattle,		Wash				Date To _____
M	2 Daniel John Willi	9	12	1957	Seattle		Wash				Date To _____
FF	3 Deborah Lou Willi	1	12	1959	Seattle		Wash				Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND ROBERTSON BURGESS WARD

Birth May 1, 1941

Place Glendale, California

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father John Robertson Ward

Mother† Esther May Agard

Married February 23, 1963

Place Vancouver, British Columbia

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE DIANE McCrae

Birth 8 Oct. 1941

Place Vancouver, British Columbia

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father John Malcolm McCrae

Mother† Emily Louise Reid

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth			WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.		WHERE BORN Town County		State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1	Brian John	Ward	2/8/1964		Seattle						Date To _____
F	2	Tanya Lynn	Ward	10/4/1970		Seattle						Date To _____
	3											Date To _____
	4											Date To _____
	5											Date To _____
	6											Date To _____
	7											Date To _____
	8											Date To _____
	9											Date To _____
	10											Date To _____
	11											Date To _____
	12											Date To _____
	13											Date To _____
	14											Date To _____
	15											Date To _____

HUSBAND

DARBYL

WINTER

Birth 27 Nov. 1944

Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father _____

Married May 4, 1968

Other Wives
(if any) _____

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother† _____

Place Seattle, Washington

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

WIFE

LINDA ALICE WARD

Birth May 27, 1947/ 1944

Chr. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Father John Robertson Ward

Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Place Seattle

Place _____

Place _____

Place _____

Mother† _____

Esther May Agard

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Date
For
Husband

HUSBAND JOSEPH LEE

Birth _____ Place _____

*Chr. _____ Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Burial _____ Place _____

Father _____ Mother† _____

Married _____ Place _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Date
For
Wife

WIFE DENEOPE ANN WARD

Birth September 2, 1945 Place Seattle, Washington

*Chr. _____ Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Burial _____ Place _____

Father John Robertson Ward Mother† Esther May Agard

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.).
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1	Gregory Lee										Date To _____
	2											Date To _____
	3											Date To _____
	4											Date To _____
	5											Date To _____
	6											Date To _____
	7											Date To _____
	8											Date To _____
	9											Date To _____
	10											Date To _____
	11											Date To _____
	12											Date To _____
	13											Date To _____
	14											Date To _____
	15											Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND STEPHEN BURDETTE WARD

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Birth May 16, 1949

Place Seattle, Washington

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father John Robertson Ward

Mother† Esther May Agard

Married 13 Feb. 1972

Place _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE DEBORAH BURGER

Birth _____

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father _____

Mother† _____

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Lucile Marie Ward	18	10	1973							Date To _____
	2 Rachele Elizabeth Ward	29	11	1972							Date To _____
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____

HUSBAND William Ernest ReedBirth 7 July 1915Place A Russian Mission
Chukotka, Alaska

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial William

Place _____

Father John W. Reed M. D. (b. in La.Mother† Anna ~~Phyllis~~ Braun (b. Denmark)Married February 18, 1949Place Seattle, Washington

Other Wives

(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE Margery Mathilde AgardBirth February 21, 1919Place Ceylon, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Burdette Worthington AgardMother† Maude Mary Belknap

Other Husb.

(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
++List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 David Ernest	4	3	1950	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To
F	2 Pamela Matilda	5	11	1951	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To
M	3 Jonathan William	6	11	1954	Bellingham		Wash.				Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND DAVID ERNEST REED
 Birth March 4, 1950 Place Seattle, Washington
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father William Ernest Reed Mother Margery Mathilde Agard
 Married Sept. 4, 1971 Place Lynwood Park Edmonds, Wash.
 *Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE NAN JOHNSON
 Birth Aug. 12, 1950 Place _____
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Wm. Johnson Mother Dana Toole
 *Other Husb. (if any) _____

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.B.S. Church Blessing).
 †List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
 ‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical

Data For

Husband

HUSBAND HERBERT CLAYTON OVIATT

Birth _____ Place _____
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father _____ Mother† _____
 Married _____ Place _____
 †Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical

Data For

Wife

WIFE FRANCES CORNELIA BELKNAP

Birth April 3, 1846 Place Orangeville, Ill/.
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death 20 Aug. 1901 Place Goldfield, Iowa
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Walter Perrin Belknap Mother† Almira Jane Seeley
 †Other Husb. (if any) _____

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.).

Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

†List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>INEZ OVIATT</u>	18	5	1881	Goldfield		Ia.				Date To <u>15 Dec. 1898</u> <u>Frank Little</u>
	2 <u>Herbert Clayton Oviatt</u>										Date To <u>Esther Farmer</u>
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F1

Place Addit

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND FRANK LITTLEBirth 15 June 1878Place Tulon, Ill.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 26 October 1941Place Worthington, Minn.

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Francis B. LittleMother Matilda WorleyMarried 15 December 1898Place Goldfield, Iowa†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE TNEZ OVIATTBirth 18 May 1881Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place Worthington, Minnesota

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Herbert Clayton OviattMother FRANCES BELKNAP†Other Husb
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in files of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 IRENE	6/10/	1899		Goldfield		Ia.				Date To <u>Henry Brower</u>
	2 IRVINE	21/4/	1901		Goldfield		Ia.				Date To _____
	3 BERLA	17/11/	1905		Goldfield		Ia.				Date To <u>Walter Engstrom</u>
	4 BERNICE	17/11/	1905		Goldfield		Ia.				Date To _____
	5 CHARLOTTE	4/ 2/	1915		Worthington		Minn				Date To <u>Orvin Potter</u>
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F1

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Add

HUSBAND HERBERT CLAYTON OVIATT, JR.

Birth _____

Place _____

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father _____

Mother ‡ FRANCES CORNELIA BELKNAP

Place _____

Married _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____WIFE ESTHER FARMER

Birth _____

Place _____

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father _____

Mother ‡ _____

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND JAMES SILL

Birth 9 Sept. 1847 Place Stafford, Ohio
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 27 Nov. 1937 Place Seattle, Wash.
Burial _____ Place _____
Father William Burgess Sill Mother Rhoda Gray
Married 3 Feb. 1871 Place Webster City, Iowa
(Other Wives _____
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE LAURA ANN BELKNAP

Birth 23 April 1851 Place Orangeville, Ill.
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death 19 April 1916 Place Seattle, Wash.
Burial _____ Place _____
Father Walter Perrin Belknap Mother Almira Jane Seeley (Seelye)
(Other Husb. _____
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____
Name and address of person submitting this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not U.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>Clarice Mabel</u>	15	1	1872	Goldfield		Ia.				Date <u>3 Sept. 1891</u> To <u>Chas. Frank Shaeffer</u>
	2 <u>Frank LeRoy</u>	14	10	1873	Goldfield		Ia.	29	10	1959	Date <u>5 Nov. 1898</u> To <u>Sallie A. Frost</u>
	3 <u>Arthur Luverne</u>	24	6	1875	Goldfield		Ia.	6	3	1933	Date <u>3 Aug. 1910</u> To <u>Gertrude Horn</u>
	4 <u>Hattie Florence</u>	22	9	1878	Goldfield		Ia.	4	4	1962	Date <u>Never married</u>
	5 <u>Eugene Belknap Sill</u>	13	6	1881	Goldfield		Ia.				Date <u>15 Jan. 1931</u> To <u>Ethel Adel Johnson</u>
	6 <u>Raymond Wilson</u>	16	5	1885	Goldfield		Ia.	3	1	1967	Date <u>28 June 1911</u> To <u>Jessie Pathiel</u>
	7 <u>Harold Ward Sill</u>	7	4	1889	Goldfield		Ia.	12	19	1951	Date <u>18 Oct. 1910</u> To <u>Mabel A. Blanchard</u>
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND PAUL AMBROSE POWERBirth 19 July 1914Place Langdon, N. D.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father John Joseph PowerMother† May SorsolielMarried June 1936Place Seattle, Wash.Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Family Representative: _____

Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE NAOMI ELEANOR SILLBirth 6 Jan. 1913Place Seattle, Wash.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Raymond Wilson SillMother† Jessie Cecil PathaelOther Husb.
(if any) David Crockett 2ndName and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Sharon May Power	31	1	1937	Seattle		Wash.				Date <u>19 Sept. 1958</u> To <u>Alva David Russell</u>
	2										Date _____ To _____
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Alva David Russell

Birth March 3, 1936

Place Everett, Wash.

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Alva David Russell

Mother ¶ Pearl Barbara Haire

Married September 19, 1958

Place Seattle

†Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE Sharon May Powers

Birth January 31, 1937

Place Seattle

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Paul Ambrose Powers

Mother ¶ Naoma Eleanor Sill

†Other Husb
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Lori Beth	2	July	1959	Seattle						Date To
	2 Kimberly	18	Mar.	1961	LaCrosse, Wis.						Date To
	3 Stacey May	19	Nov.	1963	Palis Verdes, Cal.						Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Address

Genealogical
Data
For

Husband

HUSBAND Raymond Patheal SillBirth June 3, 1915Place Seattle

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Raymond Wilson SillMother† Jessie C.ecilPathealMarried June 28, 1944Place Seattle†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Data
For

Wife

WIFE Edith May DaviesBirth May 18, 1916Place Titusville, Fla.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Edwin Louis DaviesMother† Margaret Mickey

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____†Other Husb.
(if any) _____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.
Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Judith Rae	19	2	1947	Seattle						Date To
	2 Arthur Leroy	29	6	1949	Seattle						Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND Bruce AndersonBirth Aug 4, 1927Place Seattle, Wash.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father CarlAnderson

Mother† _____

Married _____

Place _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Data
For
WifeWIFE Judith Rae SillBirth February 19, 1947

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Raymond Patheal SillMother† Edith TracyDavies†Other Husb
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (see L.D.S.

Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

+Use complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>Jessie Lemme</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>Seattle</u>					Date To _____	
	2 <u>Shane Trevor</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>Seattle</u>					Date To _____	
	3									Date To _____	
	4									Date To _____	
	5									Date To _____	
	6									Date To _____	
	7									Date To _____	
	8									Date To _____	
	9									Date To _____	
	10									Date To _____	
	11									Date To _____	
	12									Date To _____	
	13									Date To _____	
	14									Date To _____	
	15									Date To _____	

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Marjorie E Laine Sill

Birth October 11, 1919

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Raymond Wilson Sill

Mother† Jessie Cecil Patheal

Married July 9, 1943

Place Seattle, Wash.

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE Carl Reuben Anderson

Birth July 14, 1916

Place Seattle

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Carl Ivar Anderson

Mother† Anna Jeanette Anderson Anderson

†Other Husb
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.O.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
						Date To
	1 Karen Beverly	30 Mar 1945	Chicago, Ill			Date To
	2 Wendell Carl	2 July 1947	Mt. Vernon, Wash.			Date To Kathy Lindberg
	3 Connie Joan	11 May 1950	Mt. Vernon, Wash.			Date To
	4 Warren David	16 Oct. 1952	Berkeley, Cal.			Date To
	5					Date To
	6					Date To
	7					Date To
	8					Date To
	9					Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To
	15					Date To

Form
F1

HUSBAND Robert James Sill
 Birth Aug. 20, 1926 Place Olympia, Wash.
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Raymond Wilson Sill Mother Jessie Cecil Patheal
August 23, 1946 Place Seattle, Wash.
 Married _____
 †Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE Betty Mae Hill
 Birth May 24, 1926 Place _____
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Alfred S. Hill Mother Florence Bradbury
Simpson
 †Other Husb (if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (see L.D.S. Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reversing Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>Steven Mark</u>	1	July	1953			Okla.	Adopted			Date To _____
	2 <u>Kevin Craig</u>	19	Dec.	1954			Okla.	"			Date To _____
	3 <u>Lisa</u>	1	Jan	1961			Okla.	Adopted			Date To _____
	4 <u>Lori</u>	1	Jan	1961			Okla.	"			Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

HUSBAND Harold Ward SillBirth April 7, 1889Place Goldfield, Ark.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death December 19, 1951Place Seattle, WashingtonBurial December 22, 1951Place Seattle (Acacia Cem.)Father James M SillMother Laura Ann BelknapMarried October 18, 1910

Place _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?WIFE Nabel A. BlanchardBirth November 4, 1891Place Seattle, Washington

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Oliver W. Blanchard

Mother _____

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (see I.D.S.

Church Register).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates in Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 Kenneth Blanchard	1	Aug.	1911	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date <u>May 1934</u> To <u>Genevieve Monica Hall</u>
F	2 Genevieve B	4--	11--	1913	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date <u>Sept. 7, 1941</u> To <u>Rev. Keith Andrew Bell</u>
F	3 Gertrude M	20-12-	1915		Yelm	Thurston	Wash.				Date _____ To <u>Unmarried</u>
F	4 Virginia May	14--	5-	1917	Yelm	Thurston	Wash.				Date <u>June 30, 1951</u> To <u>John Joseph Kanote</u>
F	5 Barbara J	5--	2--	1926	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date <u>July 20, 1957</u> To <u>James Raymond Cole</u>
F	6 Marilyn Joy	12--	5--	1929	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date <u>July 21, 1951</u> To <u>Roy Burton Charawell</u>
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Kenneth Blanchard Sill

Birth August 1, 1911

Place Seattle, Washington

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Harold Ward Sill

Mother Mabel A. Blanchard

Married May 1934

Place Bremerton, Washington

Other Wives
(if any)

Katherine Hall (sister to Genevieve) died June 1954-Marian Hill Died 1956

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE Genevieve Monica Hall 1913

Birth _____

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death June 1942

Place San Diego, Cal.

Burial _____

Place San Diego, Cal.

Father Alfred A. Hall

Mother _____

Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (see I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
+List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
†List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
F	1 Sharon Lee	6	6	1938	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Rev. Keith Andrew Bell

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Harold Wilson Sill
 Birth May 10, 1913 Apr. 16, 1913 Place Gladwin, Mich.
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father John Andrew Bell Mother† Clara Hermann
 Married Sept. 7, 1941 Place _____
 †Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE Genevieve B Sill
 Birth Nov. 4, 1913 Place Seattle, Wash.
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death _____ Place _____
 Burial _____ Place _____
 Father Harold Ward Bf/ Sill Mother† Mabel A. Blanchard
 †Other Husb. (if any) _____

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
 Church Blessing).
 †List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
 ‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State of Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
HusbandHUSBAND John Joseph Kenote

Birth _____ Place _____
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father _____ Mother† _____
Married June 30, 1951 Place Seattle, Washington

†Other Wives
(if any)Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Data
For WifeWIFE Virginia May Sill

Birth May 14, 1917 Place Yelm, Washington
*Chr. _____ Place _____
Death _____ Place _____
Burial _____ Place _____
Father Harold Ward Sill Mother† Habel A. Blanchard

†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.).

Church Blessing).

†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.

‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverso Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	1 John Paul	24	5	1952	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To _____
M	2 James Phillip	28	12	1953	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To _____
M	3 Steven Daniel	5	10	1955	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To _____
M	4 Peter David	2	4	1957	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND JAMES RAYMOND COLE

Birth Oct. 27, 1930

Place Portland, Ore.

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Virgil R. Cole

Mother† Rita Helen Druschel

Married July 20, 1957

Place Seattle

†Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE Barbara J Sill

Birth May 12 / February 5, 1926

Place Seattle

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Harold Ward Sill

Mother† Mabel A. Blanchard

†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

2 boys

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1	Timothy Raymond	26	2	1960							Date To
	2											Date To
	3											Date To
	4											Date To
	5											Date To
	6											Date To
	7											Date To
	8											Date To
	9											Date To
	10											Date To
	11											Date To
	12											Date To
	13											Date To
	14											Date To
	15											Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND Roy Burton Charawell

Birth March 30, 1930

Place Bremerton, Washington

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Aubrey K. Charwell

Mother† Elizabeth Clark

Married July 21, 1951

Place Seattle, Washington

†Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE Marilyn Joy Sill

Birth May 12, 1929

Place Seattle, Washington

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father Harold Ward Sill

Mother† Mabel Blanchard

†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
M	¹ Bruce Allan	2	6	1952	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To
M	² Terry Keith	5	5	1957	Seattle	King	Wash.				Date To
	³										Date To
	⁴										Date To
	⁵										Date To
	⁶										Date To
	⁷										Date To
	⁸										Date To
	⁹										Date To
	¹⁰										Date To
	¹¹										Date To
	¹²										Date To
	¹³										Date To
	¹⁴										Date To
	¹⁵										Date To

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND (JOHN) WILSON BELKNAP

Birth 5 July 1854

Place Orangeville, Ill.

*Chr.

Place

Death 8 Feb. 1940

Place Palacios, Texas

Burial

Place

Father WALTER PERRIN BELKNAP

Mother† Almira Jane Seeley

Married 10 Oct. 1888

Place

†Other Wives
(if any)Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE JEAN CAMPBELL

Birth

Place

*Chr.

Place

Death

Place

Burial

Place

Father

Mother†

†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Burlah							infancy			Date To
	2 Bessie										Date To
	3 Mary Vick										Date To
	4 Blanchard										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND CLEMMER CLARENCE BELKNAP

Birth 27 Oct. 1855 Place Orangeville, Illinois
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death 2 Oct. 1932 Place Portland, Oregon
 Burial _____ Place Portland, Oregon
 Father Walter Perrin Belknap Mother ‡ Almira Jane Seeley (Seelye)
 Married 5 Jan. 1879 Place Iowa
 †Other Wives (if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE EMILY SILL
 Birth 29 Sept. 1856 Place Goldfield, Iowa
 *Chr. _____ Place _____
 Death 24 Nov. 1940 Place Portland, Oregon
 Burial _____ Place Portland, Oregon
 Father William Burgess Sill Mother ‡ Rhoda Gray
 †Other Husb (if any) _____

Family Representative: _____
 Name and address of person submitting this sheet: _____

Sex M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED <small>(First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet</small>
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Angie Gazelle	17	Nov	1879	Goldfield		Ia.				Date <u>17 April 1907</u> To <u>Helen Bates</u>
	2 George Earl	13	Jan.	1884	Goldfield		Ia.				Date <u>14 Sept. 1901</u> To <u>Fred O. Shaeffer</u> a
	3 Blanche	28	Nov.	1889	Gladbrook		Ia.	7	July	1919	<u>Never married</u>
	4 Clifford Vernon	30	Jan.	1898	Deer Lodge		Mont.				Date <u>19 July 1923</u> To <u>Margarete Gertrude</u> H
	5 Margery Iris	1	Sept.	1900	Cora		Wyo	10	Nov.	1919	Date <u>Never married</u>
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Hoering

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For

Husband

HUSBAND FREDERICK OSCAR SHAEFFERBirth 9 April 1876Place Stratford, Iowa

*Chr.

Place

Death 19 Jan. 1964Place Paonia, Colo.Burial 22 Jan. 1964Place Cedar Hill Cem. Paonia, Colo.Father Tillman ShaefferMother† Anna FerlenMarried 14 Sept. 1901Place Cora, Wyoming†Other Wives
(if any)Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?Genealogical
Data
For

Wife

WIFE ANGELINE GAZELLE BELKNAPBirth 17 Nov. 1879Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr.

Place

Death 8 Feb. 1968Place Delta Mem. Hosp. Delta, Colo.Burial 11 Feb. 1968Place Cedar Hill Cem. Paonia, Colo.Father CLEMMER CLARENCE BELKNAPMother‡ Emily Sill†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 HELEN SHAEFFER	3	9	1902	Stratford		Ia.	15	6	1907	Date <u>D. at Cora, Wyo.</u> To
	2 MERRETT SHAEFFER	7	8	1904	Cora		Wyo.	10	7	1906	Date <u>D. at Cora, Wyo.</u> To
	3 CLEMMER SHAEFFER	9	10	1907	Cora		Wyo.	17	8	1908	Date <u>D. at Cora, Wyo.</u> To
	4 JEANETTE ALICE SHAEFFER	24	6	1910	Stratford		Ia.	9	3	1927	Date <u>D. at Denver, Colo.</u> To
	5 LAURA MARJORIE SHAEFFER	11	9	1912	Hotchkiss		Colo.				Date <u>10 June 1934</u> To <u>Eat1 Newton Clock</u>
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND EARL NEWTON CLOCK

Birth 27 April 1912

Place Sunnyside, Kansas

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father George Merton Clock

Mother: Ruth Norton

Married 10 June 1934

Place Ragged Mountain, Colo.

(Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE LAURA MARJORIE SHAEFFER

Birth 11 September 1912

Place Hotchkiss, Colo.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Fred O. Shaeffer

Mother: Angie G. Belknap

(Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small>	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) <small>List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet</small>
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 KEITH ARNOLD	23	Nov.	1935	Paonia		Colo.				Date <u>29/10/1956</u> To <u>Amateene McKelva</u>
	2 CLINTON SHAEFFER	14	/11/1937		Paonia		Colo.				Date <u>30 June 1961</u> To <u>Rosalie Schroeder</u>
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND KEITH ARNOLD CLOCK

Birth 23 November 1935

Place Paonia, Colo.

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Earl Newton Clock

Mother† Laura Marjorie Schaeffer

Married 29 October 1956

Place Paonia, Colo.

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE AMATEENE MCKELVA

Birth 5 January 1935

Place Telephone, Texas

Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father James Hamlet McKelva

Mother† Ethyll Herald McEwin

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (last L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Collette Renee	20	10	1957	Delta		Colo.				Date To _____
	2 Nancy Lynette	2	1	1959	DELTAwood	Sprgs.	Colo.	4	1	1959	Date To _____
	3 Thad Daniel	22	3	1960	Greenwood	Sprgs.	Colo.				Date To _____
	4 Collin Randall	11	3	1961	Delta		Colo.				Date To _____
	5 Tracy Denise	13	5	1963	Leadville		Colo.				Date To _____
	6 Travis Carey	20	2	1968	Grand Junction		Colo.				Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical
Date
for
Husband

HUSBAND CLINTON SHAEFER CLOCK

Birth 14 November 1937

Place Paonia, Colo.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Earl Newton Clock

Mother† Laura Marjorie Shaefer

Married 30 June 1961

Place Paonia, Colo.

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Date
for
Wife

WIFE ROSALIE JUNE SCHROEDER

Birth 14 January 1942

Place Redwing, Minnesota

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Gustav Wm. Schroeder

Mother† Ida Lydia Stunkard

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lines of birth date (last L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Kirby Allan	26	9	1962	Paonia		Colo.				Date To _____
	2 Nolan Curtis	12	7	1965	Paonia		Colo.				Date To _____
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND GEORGE EARL BELKNAP

Birth 13 January 1884

Place Goldfield, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 7 Feb. 1957

Place Apple Valley, Cal.

Burial 11 February 1957

Place Rose City Cem, Portland, Ore.

Father CLEMMER CLARENCE BELKNAP

Mother† EMILY SILL

Married 17 April 1907

Place Pinedale, Wyo.

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE HELEN ALZADA BATES

Birth 6 October 1884

Place Orange, Mass.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 16 July 1958

Place San Bernardino, Cal.

Burial _____

Place Rose City Cem, Portland, Ore.

Father Frank E. Bates

Mother† Cora A. Alger

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Lawrence				Pinedale		Wyo.	8 mo.	0		Date To _____
	2 Katherine Louise				Pinedale		Wyo.	at birth			Date To _____
	3 Helen Kathleen	8	6	1914	Pinedale		Wyo.				Date <u>16/2/1941</u> To <u>John R. JACKSON</u>
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND JOHN R. JACKSON

Birth 3 October 1908

Place Mt. Pleasant, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father _____

Mother† _____

Married 16 Feb. 1941

Place Camas, Washington

†Other Wives
(If any)

Avelona Bjornton

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE HELEN KATHLEEN BELKNAP

Birth 8 June 1914

Place Pinedale, Wyo.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father GEORGE EARL BELKNAP

Mother† HELEN A. BATES

†Other Husb.
(If any)

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening data requested only in files of birth data (not I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Linda Kay	9	12	1941	Portland		Ore.				Date To <u>M. G. Alandi</u>
	2 Richard Earl	9	1	1948	San Bernardino		CAL.				Date To _____
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND CLIFFORD VERNON BELKNAP

Birth 30 Jan. 1898 Place Deer Lodge, Montana

*Chr. _____ Place _____

Death _____ living 1974 Place _____

Burial _____ Place _____

Father Clemmer Clarence Belknap Mother† Emily Sill

Married 19 July 1923 Place Spokane, Wash.

†Other Wives
(if any)

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE MARGARETE GERTRUDE HOERING

Birth 20 Jan. 1898 Place Spokane, Wash.

*Chr. _____ Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Burial _____ Place _____

Father Rudolph Henry Hoering Mother† Rachel Owens

†Other Husb.
(if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (see I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>Donald Edward</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1925</u>	<u>Portland</u>		<u>Ore.</u>				Date To <u>Mary Patricia Seeger</u>
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND DONALD EDWARD BELKNAP
 Birth 29 July 1925
 *Chr. _____
 Death _____
 Burial _____
 Father Clifford Vernon Belknap
 Married _____
 †Other Wives _____
 (If any)

M.D. / in Spokane
 Place Portland, Oregon
 Place _____
 Place _____
 Place _____
 Mother † Margarete Hoering
 Place _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE MARY PATRICIA SAVAGE
 Birth 9 April 1927
 *Chr. _____
 Death _____
 Burial _____
 Father Oscar Savage
 †Other Husb. _____
 (If any)

Place Spokane, Wash.
 Place _____
 Place _____
 Place _____
 Mother † Mary

Family Representative:

 Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
 †List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
 †List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Steven Edward	5/11/1951			St. Louis		Mo.				Date To
	2 Margaret Mary	29/12/1953			Spokane		Wash.				Date To
	3 Laurel Ann	20 Sep. 1956			Spokane		Wash.				Date To
	4 John Thomas	18/ 7/1961			Spokane		Wash.				Date To
	5 Joseph Michael	24/5/1968			Spokane		Wash.				Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Genealogical

Data

For

Husband

HUSBAND CHARLES WESLEY BELKNAPBirth 11 April 1858Place Argyle, Wisconsin

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 1 Nov. 1905

Place _____

California

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Walter Perrin BelknapMother† Almira Jane Seeley

Place _____

CaliforniaMarried 3 Feb. 1892†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical

Data

For Wife

WIFE ALICE GUINN1876 ? Charles was 18 yrs. older than Alice

Birth _____

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Mother† _____

Father _____

†Other Husb
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 FLORENCE BELKNAP										Date To
	2 BOYD BELKNAP										Date To
	3 BURLAH BELKNAP										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND EDWIN MEADE BELKNAP

Birth 21 Jan. 1862

Place Argyle, Wisconsin

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 2 July 1955

Place Riverside, California

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Walter Perrin Belknap

Mother: Almira Jane Seelye

Married 21 Oct. 1886

Place Wright County, Iowa

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE Mary SILL

Birth 11 Dec. 1866

Place Wright County, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 9 September 1951

Place Riverside, California

Burial _____

Place _____

Father William Burgess Sill

Mother: Rhoda Gray

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (last L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Hazel	16	7	1889			Ia.				Date <u>3 Oct. 1919</u> To <u>Eugene Kelly Nafi</u>
	2 Eleanor (Nell)	4	8	1891			Ia.				Date <u>4 June 1912</u> To <u>Robert Albert Wehr</u>
	3 Frank Edwin	28	2	1903							Date <u>11 June 1938</u> To <u>Laureen Meachum</u>
	4 Marian										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND EUGENE KELLY NAIL

Birth 8 August 1893

Place Cleburne, Texas

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Benjamin Nail

Mother: Savannah Yates

Married 3 October 1919

Place Fort Worth, Texas

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE HAZEL BELKNAP

Birth 16 July 1889

Place Wright County, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Edwin Meade Belknap

Mother: Mary Sill

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 Eugene Belknap Nail	11	5	1922	Dallas		Tex.				Date <u>21 May 1943</u> To <u>Jane Bunn</u>
	2 Marianna Nail	17	4	1924	Dallas		Tex.				Date <u>1 Oct. 1943</u> To <u>Wm. T. Edwards</u>
	3										Date _____ To _____
	4										Date _____ To _____
	5										Date _____ To _____
	6										Date _____ To _____
	7										Date _____ To _____
	8										Date _____ To _____
	9										Date _____ To _____
	10										Date _____ To _____
	11										Date _____ To _____
	12										Date _____ To _____
	13										Date _____ To _____
	14										Date _____ To _____
	15										Date _____ To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Date
For

Husband

HUSBAND EUGENE BELKNAP NAILBirth 11 May 1922Place Dallas, Texas

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Eugene Kelly NailMother† Hazel BELKNAPMarried 21 May 1943Place Sedalia, Missouri†Other Wives
(if any) _____Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

_____Genealogical
Date
For

Wife

WIFE Jane BUNN (BEENN)?Birth 29 Oct. 1922Place Warrensburg, Missouri

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father P. J. BunnMother† Irene Alden†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

_____*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
			Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 JOHN PHILIP	21/5/1944	Sedalia		Mo.				Date To _____
	2								Date To _____
	3								Date To _____
	4								Date To _____
	5								Date To _____
	6								Date To _____
	7								Date To _____
	8								Date To _____
	9								Date To _____
	10								Date To _____
	11								Date To _____
	12								Date To _____
	13								Date To _____
	14								Date To _____
	15								Date To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND WILLIAM T. EDWARDS

Birth 28 April 1919

Place La Beele, Florida

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father R. E. Edwards

Mother† _____

Married 1 Oct. 1943

Place _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE MARTANNA NAIL

Birth 17 April 1924

Place Dallas, Texas

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Eugene Kelly Nail

Mother† Hazel BELKNAP

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet.

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 WILLIAM T. (2nd) EDWARDS	7/6/1948			Albany		Ga.				Date To _____
	2 FRANK EDWARDS	21/10/1949			Lubbock		Tex.				Date To _____
	3 BEUNE(?) KELLY EDWARDS	25/3/1952			Lubbock		Tex.				Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F.1

HUSBAND ROBERT ALBERT WEHR

Birth 31 May 1890

Place Brooklyn, N.Y.

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Robert Frederick Wehr

Mother† Henrietta Rose

Married 4 June 1912

Place Brooklyn, N.Y.

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

WIFE ELEANOR NELL BELKNAP

Birth 4 Aug. 1891

Place Stratford, Iowa

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Edwin Meade Belknap

Mother† Mary Sill

†Other Husb.
(if any) (D. 2 July 1955 age 93)

(D. 9 Sept. 1951 age 84)

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Ward (Killed)
18 Dec 1940

Genealogical
Data
for Wife

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not I.D.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1 <u>DOROTHY ELEANOR WEHR</u>	<u>28/5/1917</u>	<u>El Paso</u>	<u>Tex</u>		Date <u>6 July 1940</u> To <u>Lt. Donald Thomas</u>
	2					Date <u>23 March 1944</u> To <u>2nd M. Edward Dun</u>
	3					Date _____ To _____
	4					Date _____ To _____
	5					Date _____ To _____
	6					Date _____ To _____
	7					Date _____ To _____
	8					Date _____ To _____
	9					Date _____ To _____
	10					Date _____ To _____
	11					Date _____ To _____
	12					Date _____ To _____
	13					Date _____ To _____
	14					Date _____ To _____
	15					Date _____ To _____

Form
F1

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND EDWARD DURBIN

Birth 6 June 1921

Place Pryse, Kentucky

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Jeffrey Durbin

Mother Nancy Hubbard

Married 25 March 1944

Place Wilmington, N.C. St. Mary's Church

Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For Wife

WIFE DOROTHY ELEANOR (WEHR) WARD

Birth 28 May 1917

Place El Paso, Texas

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Robert Albert Wehr

Mother Eleanor Nell BELKNAP

Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.O.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth.	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 <u>DONALD WARD DURBIN</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>1941</u>	<u>Riverside</u>		<u>Cal.</u>				Date To _____
	2 <u>JEFFREY ROBERT DURBIN</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1945</u>	<u>Riverside</u>		<u>Cal.</u>				Date To _____
	3 <u>MARY ELEANOR DURBIN</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1947</u>	<u>San Louis Obispo</u>		<u>Cal.</u>				Date To _____
	4 _____										Date To _____
	5 _____										Date To _____
	6 <u>Dorothy's first child by the marriage of 1st Lt. Donald Thomas</u>										Date To _____
	7 <u>Ward deceased, was born the following July after father's death</u>										Date To _____
	8 <u>the previous Dec. Then in 1944 Dorothy was mar. to Edward Durbin</u>										Date To _____
	9 <u>as recorded. The same year Edward Durbin legally adopted Donald</u>										Date To _____
	10 <u>and his name was changed, as recorded above.</u>										Date To _____
	11 _____										Date To _____
	12 _____										Date To _____
	13 _____										Date To _____
	14 _____										Date To _____
	15 _____										Date To _____

Genealogical
Data
For
Husband

HUSBAND FRANK EDWIN BELKNAP

Birth 28 Feb. 1903

Place Salt Lake City, Utah

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death _____

Place _____

Burial _____

Place _____

Father Edwin Meade Belknap

Mother† Mary Sill

Married _____

Place _____

†Other Wives
(if any) _____

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

Genealogical
Data
For
Wife

WIFE LAUREEN MEACHUM

Birth _____

Place _____

*Chr. _____

Place _____

Death 28 Jan. 1960

Place Salt Lake City, Utah

Burial _____

Place _____

Father _____

Mother† _____

†Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Family Representative: _____

Name and address of person submitting
this sheet. _____

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.O.S.
Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or Country	DIED			MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
		Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.	
	1 NO CHILDREN										Date To _____
	2										Date To _____
	3										Date To _____
	4										Date To _____
	5										Date To _____
	6										Date To _____
	7										Date To _____
	8										Date To _____
	9										Date To _____
	10										Date To _____
	11										Date To _____
	12										Date To _____
	13										Date To _____
	14										Date To _____
	15										Date To _____

Form
F1

Place Address